

ANNUAL REPORT

—OF THE—

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

—OF THE—

TOWN OF MILFORD,

CONTAINING REPORTS OF THE

Selectmen, Assessors, Collector of Taxes, Treasurer,
Board of Health, Engineers, Overseers of the Poor,
Trustees of Town Library, Trustees of Vernon
Grove Cemetery, Park Commissioners, Town
Clerk, Auditor, Chief of Police, Sealer of
Weights and Measures, Town Solicitor,
Sewer Commissioners, Inspector of
Wires, School Committee, and
Superintendent of Schools,

—FOR THE—

Year Ending December 31, 1921.

MILFORD, MASS.:

G. M. BILLINGS, PRINTER, GAZETTE OFFICE.

1922.

Town Officers.

SELECTMEN.

John H. Egan, Chairman.

Francis G. Kerr,

John H. Cunniff.

TOWN CLERK (Clerk of Selectmen)

Dennis J. Sullivan.

TOWN TREASURER.

John E. Swift.

TAX COLLECTOR.

Matthew J. Carbary.

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR.

John P. Callery.

AUDITOR.

William P. Clarke.

ASSESSORS.

William F. Clancy, Chairman, Term expires 1924,

Frederick W. Holland, Clerk, Term expires 1923,

Frederick A. Nealon, Term expires 1922.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

George E. Stacy, Chairman, Term expires 1922,

Alfred B. Cenedella, Term expires 1922,

John V. Gallagher, Term expires 1923,

Herbert W. Shaw, Term expires 1923,

John C. Lynch, Term expires 1924,

John E. Swift, Term expires 1924.

OVERSEERS OF POOR.

Michael B. Sweeney, Chairman, Term expires 1922,

Fred J. Coleman, Term expires 1923,

Fred M. Crowell, Term expires 1924.

BOARD OF HEALTH

John E. Higgiston, Chairman, Term expires 1923,
 Francis H. Lally, M. D., Secretary, Term expires 1924,
 Maurice J. Quinlan, Term expires 1922.

SEWER COMMISSIONERS.

Frank P. Dillon, Chairman, Term expires 1922,
 Louis P. Pratt, Term expires 1923,
 Alfred F. Martin, Term expires 1924.

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY.

George W. Wood, Chairman, Term expires 1922,
 Stephen H. Reynolds, Term expires 1922,
 Patrick E. Sweeney, Clerk, Term expires 1923,
 Thomas J. Quirk, Term expires 1923,
 Nathaniel F. Blake, Term expires 1924,
 Nathan W. Heath, Term expires 1924.

TRUSTEES OF VERNON GROVE CEMETERY.

Herbert S. Eldredge, Term expires 1923,
 George L. Maynard, Term expires 1923, (Deceased)
 Harry E. Hunt, Term expires 1924,
 Frank E. Cheney, Term expires 1924,
 William S. Marden, Term expires 1922,
 William Emery, Term expires 1922.

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

John F. Quinlan, Chairman, Term expires 1923,
 Frank E. Norcross, Term expires 1924,
 Martin J. Wallace, Term expires 1922.

CONSTABLES.

James J. Birmingham,	Charles Caruso,
William J. Fitzpatrick,	Thomas McDonald,
Michael Nolan, (Deceased).	

TREE WARDEN.

Patrick F. Fitzgerald.

Officers Appointed by the Selectmen.

TOWN SOLICITOR.

Alfred B. Cenedella.

ENGINEERS OF FIRE DEPARTMENT.

John A. McKenzie, Chief.

Joseph P. Brown,

Ernest O. Rose.

INSPECTOR OF WIRES.

Fred M. Daniels.

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.

George W. Billings, Chairman,

George D. Curtin,

L. Blaine Libbey,

Dennis J. Sullivan, ex-officio.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Daniel M. O'Brien.

PUBLIC WEIGHERS AND WEIGHERS OF COAL.

Frederick W. Draper,

Harold M. Curtiss,

Edgar E. Colburn,

Grace Doherty,

Martha D. Lester,

Lewis F. Aldrich,

James B. Lester,

Benjamin Vitalini,

Daniel M. O'Brien,

Batista J. Vitalini.

PUBLIC WEIGHERS.

W. F. Morey,

Harry A. Macuen,

Paul Doane,

John Morey,

Antonio Cutropia,

Randall B. Greene,

Myron Morey.

MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK.

William E. Cook,

Benjamin Vitalini,

Harry A. Macuen,

Albert Taylor,

James B. Lester,

Paul Doane,

Gustaf A. Johnson,

Lewis F. Aldrich,

Frank Ross,

Myron Morey,

Leo F. Ross,

George E. Adams,

George A. Moore,

Edgar E. Colburn,

MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK.

Harold M. Curtiss,
 Batista J. Vitalini,
 Nathaniel Spindel,
 John Morey,

John P. Remick,
 William N. Prentiss,
 Herbert A. Cass,
 Frank Murphy.

JANITOR OF TOWN HALL AND LOCKUP KEEPER.

Daniel M. O'Brien.

JANITOR OF MEMORIAL HALL.

J. Warren Richardson.

FIELD DRIVER.

Peter Gallagher.

FENCE VIEWERS.

George S. Whitney.

Frank P. Dillon.

BURIAL AGENT.

George S. Whitney.

CHIEF OF POLICE.

Ernest E. O'Brien.

CONSTABLES.

Ernest E. O'Brien,
 John Larson,
 Henry C. Snell,
 William J. Corbett,
 Daniel M. O'Brien,
 Otis J. Julian,
 Charles H. Kimball,

Frank I. Ward,
 Stephen C. J. Quirk,
 John J. Harrington,
 Raphael Marino,
 Paul Doane,
 Walter F. Snowling,
 John H. Egan.

POLICE OFFICERS.

William N. Prentiss,
 M. Marcus Moran,
 Giuseppe Cellini,
 William Morgan,
 Michael J. Lynch,
 Walter Driscoll,
 William A. O'Reilly Jr.,

Joseph W. Gibbs,
 Patrick J. O'Connor,
 Arthur E. Smith,
 William J. Carley,
 Nicola Petrarca,
 Matteo Paradise,
 Thomas H. Heagney,

POLICE OFFICERS.

Joseph M. Eldredge,	Patrick J. Burns,
Thomas F. Malloy,	Charles M. Cenedella,
Ernest L. Bagley,	Patrick J. Duddy,
Patrick F. Fitzgerald,	Martin J. Wallace,
Lyndhurst A. MacGregor,	James J. Fullum,
Frank E. Hill,	William S. Davis,
Edward P. Halloran,	James F. Egan,
Charles Malmquist,	Antonio Santosuosso,
Frank J. Davoren,	William Taylor,
Basil E. Aldrich,	Frank Ross,
William W. O'Brien,	Mark T. Thebideau,
Walter F. Durgin,	Frank E. Southwick,
Michael H. Finn,	Francis Reilly,
Patrick H. Moore,	Henry J. Pyne,
John J. Moloney,	Edward M. Swan,
Antonio Fertitta,	William Ahern,
John Erickson,	Myron Morey,
Otto W. Beiersdorff,	Edward Davoren,
Roland F. Milan,	Oscar A. Williams,
Antonio Cencorato,	Louis Marcus,

Antonio Creasia.

(John McCarthy, J. Wilson Dodds, Edwards Burns, at Milford Pink-Victoria White Granite Co.).

Harry C. Cook, (B. & A. R. R.).

John Jones, (B. & A. R. R.).

Lucius R. Dodge, (G. & U. R. R.).

Harry C. Barker, (G. & U. R. R.).

Wallace A. Lindsay, (Archer Rubber Factory).

Benjamin F. Davis, (M & U. Car Barn).

Charles Morelli, (M. & U. Car Barn).

Appointed by Director Division of Animal Industry, Department of Conservation.

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS.

Dr. Benjamin F. Hartman.

Appointed by Overseers of Poor.

TOWN PHYSICIAN.

John V. Gallagher, M. D.

CLERK

John E. Roche.

SUPERINTENDENT OF TOWN FARM.

Frank E. Hill.

Appointed by the Board of Health.

INSPECTOR OF MEATS AND PROVISIONS.

James J. Fullum.

SANITARY INSPECTOR.

James J. Birmingham.

INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING.

John E. Higgiston.

Appointed by the Sewer Commissioners.

CLERK.

Charles F. Cahill.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWERS.

Alfred F. Martin.

Appointed by the School Committee.

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS.

John M. French, M. D.

John V. Gallagher, M. D.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS AND SECRETARY OF SCHOOL
COMMITTEE.

Almorin O. Caswell.

Appointed by the State Forester.

FOREST FIRE WARDEN.

Edward J. Burke.

GYPSY MOTH SUPERINTENDENT.

Patrick F. Fitzgerald.

FINANCE COMMISSION.

Lewis Hayden, Chairman, Term expires Jan. 1, 1925,

William A. Murray, Secretary, Term expires Jan. 1, 1924,

Rudolph Mainini, Term expires Jan. 1, 1925,

S Alden Eastman, Term expires Jan. 1, 1925,

Benjamin T. Clancey, Term expires Jan. 1, 1925,

James Logan, Term expires Jan. 1, 1925,

George S. Whitney, Term expires Jan. 1, 1924,

Owen F. Croughwell, Term expires Jan. 1, 1924,

Joseph F. Hickey, Term expires Jan. 1, 1924,

Harry S. Chadbourne, Term expires Jan. 1, 1924,

Lucius E. Heath, Term expires Jan. 1, 1923,

Clifford A. Cook, Term expires Jan. 1, 1923,

William D Leahy, Term expires Jan. 1, 1923,

Franklin P. Lee, Term expires Jan. 1, 1923,

James J. Connors, Term expires Jan. 1, 1923

TOWN APPROPRIATIONS.

Appropriations made at a legal town meeting, March 7,
9 and 11, 1921.

Board of health :—

General	\$ 3,500 00	
Unpaid bills	800 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 4,300 00

Fire department :—

Pay of members	\$10,500 00	
Incidentals	3,000 00	
New hose	500 00	
Repairs	500 00	
Brush fires	200 00	
	<hr/>	14,700 00

Fees, Chapter 204 R. L.	500 00
---------------------------------	--------

Highways :—

General	\$40,000 00	
Unpaid bills of 1919	484 21	
Unpaid bills of 1920	125 94	
	<hr/>	40,610 15

Sidewalks	5,500 00
---------------------	----------

Incidentals :—

General	\$5,000 00	
Unpaid bills	63 10	
	<hr/>	5,063 10

Interest	16,600 00
--------------------	-----------

Memorial Day :—

American Legion	\$200 00	
G. A. R.	200 00	
	<hr/>	400 00

Memorial Hall :—

General	\$1,000 00	
Repairs	300 00	
Insurance	550 00	
Unpaid bills	176 05	
	<hr/>	2,026 05

Military aid	\$1,200 00
North Purchase cemetery	25 00
Playground supervision	200 00
Police department	9,500 00
Poor department :—	
General, income and	\$13,500 00
Unpaid bills	691 58
Repairs	500 00
	<hr/>
	14,691 58
Mothers' aid :—	
Income and	\$13,000 00
Unpaid bills	381 46
	<hr/>
	13,381 46
Reserve fund, Chaper 645, Acts of 1913	2,000 00
Salaries :—	
General	\$16,500 00
Unpaid bills	514 87
Secretary of finance commission	50 00
	<hr/>
	17,064 87
Schools and repairs : —	
General	\$135,225 00
Unpaid bills, 1919	930 22
Unpaid bills, 1920	5,051 22
Continuation school	2,400 00
	<hr/>
	143,606 44
Sewer plant maintenance	4,000 00
Soldiers' relief	3,900 00
Street lighting	16,000 00
Soldiers' and sailors' care of graves, Chap. 218, Acts of 1920	100 00
State aid, Civil and Spanish wars	3,000 00
Tax collector's bond, premium on	250 00
Tax list	100 00
Town treasurer's bond, premium on	200 00
Town Hall :—	
General	\$2,800 00
Unpaid bills	106 55
	<hr/>
	2,906 55

Town debt	\$21,000 00
---------------------	-------------

Town library:—

Dog tax and	\$1,000 00
-----------------------	------------

Dog tax, 1920	874 24
-------------------------	--------

	<hr/>	1,874 24
--	-------	----------

Town parks:—

General	\$800 00
-------------------	----------

Unpaid bills	36 50
------------------------	-------

Care of trees	200 00
-------------------------	--------

	<hr/>	1,036 50
--	-------	----------

Tree warden:—

Gypsy moth suppression	\$600 00
----------------------------------	----------

Care of trees and shrubs	700 00
------------------------------------	--------

Planting trees	100 00
--------------------------	--------

Unpaid bills	24 00
------------------------	-------

	<hr/>	1,424 00
--	-------	----------

Vernon Grove cemetery	250 00
---------------------------------	--------

Water for fire purposes	8,000 00
-----------------------------------	----------

Water, cost to be assessed to abutters	900 00
--	--------

Watering streets and laying dust	2,600 00
--	----------

Workmen's compensation premium	1,200 00
--	----------

School dental clinic, maintenance of	1,000 00
--	----------

Street signs	600 00
------------------------	--------

Trustees for county aid to agriculture,

Worcester County Farm Bureau	200 00
--	--------

Street lights on East Main street	125 00
---	--------

	<hr/>	\$362,034 94
--	-------	--------------

Construction, maintenance of sewers	\$12,500 00
---	-------------

Treasurer authorized to issue notes or bonds of the town to an amount not exceeding \$12,500.00.

A true copy of the records. Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,

Town Clerk.

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES.

	Total Expenses.	Balance Unexpended.
Board of health :—		
General	\$ 3,037 44	\$ 462 56
Unpaid bills	178 15	621 85
Fire Department :—		
Pay of members	10,497 96	2 04
Repairs	499 47	53
Incidentals	2,999 80	20
New hose	490 00	10 00
Brush fires	77 83	122 17
Fees, Chapter 204, R. L.	452 38	47 62
Highways :—		
General	39,994 71	5 29
Unpaid bills of 1919	484 21	
Unpaid bills of 1920	125 92	02
Sidewalks	4,939 15	560 85
Incidentals :—		
General	5,287 96	4 53
Unpaid bills, 1920	63 10	
Interest	16,830 69	
Memorial Day	400 00	
Memorial Hall :—		
General	954 36	45 64
Repairs	294 51	5 49
Insurance	504 57	45 43
Unpaid bills, 1920	176 05	
Military Aid	288 00	912 00
North Purchase cemetery	25 00	
Playground supervision	200 00	
Police Department	8,904 89	595 11

Poor Department:—

General	\$24,879 47	\$ 1 70
Unpaid bills	679 89	11 77
Repairs	500 00	

Mothers' Aid:—

General	19,321 15	76
Unpaid bills	380 10	1 36

Reserve fund	1,015 18	984 82
------------------------	----------	--------

Salaries:—

General	16,001 38	498 62
Unpaid bills, 1920	514 87	
Secretary of finance commission	50 00	

Schools:—

General	135,223 12	1 88
Unpaid bills, 1919	930 22	
Unpaid bills, 1920	5,051 22	
Continuation school	2,399 64	36
Dental Clinic, maintenance of	994 20	5 80
Sewer construction	11,323 12	1,049 97
Sewer plant maintenance	6,265 63	75 50
Soldiers' relief	3,515 55	384 45
Street lighting	15,048 19	951 81
Street lights on East Main street	42 00	83 00
Soldiers' and Sailors' care of graves	57 00	43 00
State aid, Civil and Spanish wars	2,414 00	586 00
Tax collector's bond, premium on	250 00	
Tax list	130 00	470 00
Town treasurer's bond, premium on	200 00	

Town Hall:—

General	2,798 96	1 04
Unpaid bills, 1920	106 55	
Town debt	21,000 00	
Town library	1,866 56	8 76

Town parks:—

General	796 75	3 25
Unpaid bills	36 50	
Care of trees	200 00	

Tree warden :—

Gypsy moth suppression	\$ 592 66	\$ 7 34
Care of trees and shrubs	1,179 84	12 16
Planting trees	100 00	
Unpaid bills, 1920	24 00	
Vernon Grove cemetery	250 00	
Water for fire purposes	7,950 00	50 00
Water, cost to be assessed to abut- ters	900 00	
Watering streets and laying dust	2,573 14	926 86
Workmen's compensation premium	890 54	309 46
Street signs	590 26	9 74
Trustees for county aid to agricul- ture, Worcester County Farm Bureau	200 00	
Hydrants on East Main street		400 00
So. Main street sidewalk	1,211 00	
Sumner street sidewalk	240 00	207 00
North Bow street drain		200 00
	<hr/>	
	\$388,398 84	

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN.

TO THE CITIZENS OF THE TOWN OF MILFORD, MASS :

We herewith submit our report for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1921, with an itemized account of the expenses of the various departments under our supervision.

HIGHWAYS.

The report of the highway surveyor who has exclusive control of the ordinary repairs of highways, town ways, streets and bridges, will be found under a separate heading.

We recommend that an amount of money equal to the amount appropriated in 1921 for highways be appropriated this year, and that the highway surveyor be requested to expend part of the general appropriation on Cedar street, in order that said street may be put in a passable condition.

Your selectmen have had a conference with the Associate Commissioners, Division of Highways, Department of Public Works, relative to an allotment of money for the rebuilding of Medway street from the junction of East Main and Medway streets, to the Medway-Milford town line.

The Commissioners assured the selectmen that if the county of Worcester and the town of Milford would each appropriate the sum of ten thousand dollars they would make a state allotment of ten thousand dollars, and rebuild the road this year.

We have petitioned the county commissioners for an allotment, as required by law, and have asked for a hearing on the matter.

We recommend that the town appropriate ten thousand dollars, provided the state and county do likewise.

STREET LIGHTING.

The severe sleet storm on November 27, 28, and 29 crippled all wire service in Milford, and all commercial and street

light circuits were affected and the town was without electric lights for many days.

We made an adjustment with the Milford Electric Light & Power Co. of the bill for street lighting for the month of December, 1921.

The amount of the street lighting bill for said month was \$440.00, \$398.25 less than the regular monthly bill for street lighting when all lights are in operation.

We expect a reduction in the lighting bill for the month of January, 1922, as all the lights were not in operation during the whole of said month.

CARE OF TREES.

The severe storm above referred to did a great amount of damage to shade trees in all parts of the town, and considerable attention will have to be given to the trees in order to save them.

The tree warden has been handicapped in his work on account of the lack of funds in his department. We recommend that his appropriation for care of trees be an amount sufficient to properly do the work required.

PLANNING BOARD.

Sections 70, 71, 72 of Chapter 41, General Laws of Massachusetts, require that every city and town having a population of more than ten thousand at the last preceding National or State Census, shall create a planning board whose duties are defined by said Chapter.

We recommend that a planning board be created at the annual town meeting.

The following is an itemized report of the receipts and expenditures of the various departments.

HIGHWAYS (1921).

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$40,000 00
------------------	---	---	---	---	-------------

EXPENDITURES.

Labor and team work :—

Paid labor as per warrant	. \$19,868 63
W. Prentice Leland, pension	530 40
Helen Callery, clerical work for surveyor	240 00
M. Sneiderman, collecting rubbish	324 00
P. A. Phipps, team hire	6 00
Eben Henderson, team hire	32 00
William Melvin, team hire	60 00
Chester Walkup, team hire	76 25
John F. Haskell, team hire	12 00
Fred W. Casey, team hire	20 00
P. F. Quirk, horse hire	28 00
G. A. Johnson, truck hire	14 00
H. B. Temple & Sons, use of tractor	12 50
E. J. Rouleau, repairs to automobile	274 07
Oscar A. Lundgren, labor breaking road	6 51
D. J. Wood, cutting brush	10 00
Wm. Dillon, labor breaking road	4 00
John F. Damon, machinist	201 25
Mansion House Garage, repairs on truck	21 90
L. P. Pratt, plumber	13 11
Henry J. Dwyer, furnishing and lettering signboards	44 25
Milford Water Co., flushing	1 20
Walter W. Carrel, clearing road	1 50

C. A. Courtland, clearing road	\$ 1 50
Alvrado Henry, Highway Supt. Upton, one-half expenses for repairing bridge on Fisk mill road	34 00
W. N. Prentiss, clearing road	9 25
	—————\$21,846 32

Material:—

Paid Tar Products Corpora- tion, tarvia	\$1,201 32
G. H. Locke, lumber	60 50
New Haven Trap Rock Co, trap rock	879 26
Standard Oil Co., tarvia and oil	161 05
The Barrett Co., tarvia	1,381 09
George H. Adams, wood	11 00
Oscar Williams, gravel	49 50
American Oil Products Corp., Asphalt B	684 14
John Hook, gravel	47 50
B. C. Wood, plank	54 67
V. Casamasa, gravel	105 25
Louisa Lake Ice Co, ties and plank	7 00
Chandler Fisk Est., plank	8 75
James Cahill, posts	11 20
James Logan, stone	110 00
	—————\$4,772 23

Hay and grain:—

Paid James Lally	\$751 68
Milford Grain Co.,	396 86
John J. Gibbons, hay	96 89
D. E. Mowry, hay	98 85
Thomas W. Keane, hay	124 95
Morey Bros., hay	99 52

John F. Casey, hay	.	\$58 56	
		<hr/>	\$1,627 31

Blacksmiths :—

Paid L. E. Belknap	.	\$ 3 40	
F. S. Slavin	.	378 23	
Michael Cleary	.	108 45	
L. Recchiuto	.	135 65	
J. P. Fino	.	31 25	
		<hr/>	\$656 98

Supplies :—

Paid H. M. Curtiss Coal Co.,			
coal and cement	.	\$337 73	
Clark Ellis & Sons, sup-			
plies	.	521 74	
H. A. Cass, gasoline, oil			
and grease	.	288 87	
H. S. Chadbourne Co., sup-			
plies	.	15 45	
H. D. Bullard, automobile			
supplies, gasoline and			
oil	.	339 34	
T. E. Glennon Est., gaso-			
line and oil	.	349 76	
S. A. Eastman Co., kind-			
lings	.	7 40	
Lincoln Square Garage,			
gasoline and oil	.	421 91	
Waldo Bros. & Bond Co.,			
brooms, rammer, tam-			
pers, handles	.	40 95	
H. I. Dallman Co, street			
brooms	.	12 58	
Milford Iron Foundry,			
pipe and washers	.	18 17	
Dyar Supply Co., blades			
for road machinery, tar			
pot	.	26 80	

Buffalo Steam Roller Co.,		
roller parts	\$210	27
Crowell & DeWitt, oil	4	11
Selden Truck Service Co.,		
coil and springs	4	16
C. J. McCarthy, push		
brooms	22	18
Milford Coal Co., coal and		
cement	30	26
A. Indursky, shaft	4	75
J. T. Crowell, repairing		
harnesses, and supplies	53	72
U. S. Truck Service, Inc.,		
truck tires	103	22
Mack Motor Truck Co.,		
parts	32	87
F. A. Gould, supplies	18	55
I. F. Duntley, gasoline	1	50
N. E. Road Machinery Co.,		
crusher and roller parts	229	45
Plains Auto Supply Co.,		
gasoline and oil	2	40
Shea Bros., oil	10	92
	—————	\$3,109 06

Sundries:—

Paid White Auto Exchange,		
Mack Truck	\$4,514	95
B. & A. R. R. Co., cinders		
and freight	485	53
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.		
freight	927	44
Dr. B. F. Hartman, veter-		
inary	50	75
N. L. Huff, socket wrench		75
A. J. Davoren, express		
charges	5	46
Paul Williams, liability in-		
surance on truck	128	10

Aetna Casualty & Surety Co., liability insurance on truck	\$166 40	
Sherburne, Coughlin Ex. Co.	11 11	
Frank Mason Electric Co., motor for crusher	600 00	
United Machine Equip- ment Company, crusher mountings and bins	980 93	
Electric freight	4 69	
Grace Thibedeau, use of drive-way to pit	20 00	
H. A. Daniels, fire insur- ance on truck	28 00	
Freeman R. Brown, use of drive-way to pit	15 00	
Milford Gas Light Co., gas	6 00	
W. P. Clarke, printing	4 75	
Milford Electric Light & Power Co., lamps	3 75	
G. M. Billings, printing	2 25	
Milford Daily News Co., advertising	16 70	
J. J. O'Connor's Sons, rubber boots	7 00	
Milford Water Co., dia- phram for ditch pump	3 25	
	<hr/>	\$7,982 81
Total expenditures		\$39,994 71
Balance unexpended		5 29
		<hr/>
		\$40,000 00 \$40,000 00

HIGHWAYS.

UNPAID BILLS (1921).

James Lally, hay and grain	\$144 88
Milford Coal Co., rental of property rear of 160 Central street	60 00
	<hr/>
	\$204 88

UNPAID BILL (1920).

Louisa Lake Ice Co, gravel	\$90 00
--------------------------------------	---------

UNPAID BILLS, (1919).

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$184 21
----------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid W. P. Greenwood, sand	\$ 61 88	
Louisa Lake Ice Co., oak timber	32 18	
Louisa Lake Ice Co., teaming	22 50	
James Lally, grain	244 15	
J. P. Fino, blacksmith	53 00	
C. H. Metcalf estate, curbing	18 00	
Ceasare Bodio, gravel	52 50	
	<hr/>	
	\$184 21	\$184 21

UNPAID BILLS (1920).

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$ 125 94
----------------------------	-----------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid Milford Coal Co., wood	\$ 5 50	
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co, cement	2 50	
Luigi Recchiuto, blacksmith	9 00	
Thos. E. Glennon estate, auto supplies	9 20	
Milford Grain Co.,	99 72	
Balance unexpended	02	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 125 94	\$125 94

STREET LIGHTS.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$16,000 00
------------------	-------------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid Milford Electric Light & Power	
-------------------------------------	--

Co., as per contract	\$15,048 19
----------------------	-------------

Balance unexpended	951 81
--------------------	--------

\$16,000 00	\$16,000 00
-------------	-------------

STREET LIGHTS ON EAST MAIN STREET.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation (special)	\$125 00
----------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid Milford Electric Light & Power	
-------------------------------------	--

Co.,	\$42 00
------	---------

Balance unexpended	83 00
--------------------	-------

\$125 00	\$125 00
----------	----------

WATERING STREETS AND LAYING DUST.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$2,600 00
------------------	------------

From appropriation, cost of water to be assessed to abutters	900 00
--	--------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid labor as per warrant	\$ 384 00
---------------------------	-----------

American Oil Products Corp., road	
-----------------------------------	--

oil	1,643 90
-----	----------

Barrett Mfg. Co., tarvia	529 79
--------------------------	--------

N. Y., N. H & H. R. R., freight	15 45
---------------------------------	-------

Balance unexpended	926 86
--------------------	--------

\$3,500 00	\$3,500 00
------------	------------

COST OF WATER TO BE ASSESSED TO ABUTTERS.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$900 00
----------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid to appropriation for watering streets and laying dust	\$900 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$900 00	\$900 00

WATER FOR FIRE PURPOSES.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$8,000 00
----------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid Milford Water Co., use of hydrants	\$7,950 00	
Balance unexpended	50 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$8,000 00	\$8,000 00

SIDEWALKS.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$5,500 00
----------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid labor as per warrant	\$3,757 00
William Sherman, curbing	300 00
G. H. Locke, lumber	92 62
Tar Products Corporation, tar	381 97
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., freight	109 89
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co., coal and cement	137 58
Peter Consigli, labor	18 00
Milford Coal Co., coal and cement	34 40
Henry Smith, wood	10 00
D. A. King, wood	8 00
New Haven Trap Rock Co., trap rock	54 69
F. A. Adams, wood	10 00

L. Luchini & Son, establishing		
grades of sidewalks . . .	\$ 25 00	
Balance unexpended . . .	560 85	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,500 00	\$5,500 00

INCIDENTALS.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$5,000 00
From reserve fund, by vote of Finance Com-	
mission, reimbursement for amount ex-	
pended for interest	292 49

EXPENDITURES.

Printing and advertising :—

Paid G. M. Billings, town re.

ports	\$1,009 60
G. M. Billings, poll lists . . .	303 40
G. M. Billings	43 25
The Charlescraft Press	111 25
Milford Daily News	122 20
Wm. P. Clarke	45 50
	<hr/>
	\$1,635 20

Town meetings :—

Paid tellers, March 7, 1921 . .	\$304 00
Dominick J. Lang, check-	
ing voting list	15 00
Harold K. Bullard, check-	
ing voting list	15 00
William G. Pond, ballot	
clerk	8 00
Joseph J. Clancey, ballot	
clerk	8 00
George V. Larkin, ballot	
clerk	8 00
John E. Roche, ballot clerk . .	8 00
Police duty	46 00
W. E. Southland, lunches . . .	19 30

John T. McLoughlin, moderator March 7-11 .	\$35 00	
Jeremiah T. Murphy, printing and posting warrant	9 00	
Ernest E. O'Brien, printing and posting warrant	9 00	
Avery & Woodbury Co., use of chairs	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$487 30

Enforcement of dog law : —		
Paid Basil E. Aldrich, dog officer	\$58 00	
Edward Davoren, labor	9 00	
Antonio Checchi, labor	1 00	
Enrico Guidali, labor	1 00	
Ernest E. O'Brien, use of automobile	5 00	
	<hr/>	74 00

Damages :—

Paid Anna C. O'Connell, for injuries received from fall on sidewalk	\$100 00	
William A. Murray, attorney, settlement of Desidero claim, for injuries received from fall on sidewalk	100 00	
Frank I. Ward, damage to truck tires on highway	21 00	
	<hr/>	221 00

Returns :—

Paid James B. Edwards, return of deaths	\$21 25	
Walter W. Watson, return of deaths	9 25	
George W. Wood, return of deaths	9 50	

A. DePasquale & Co., re- turn of deaths	\$ 8 25
Arthur J. Heroux, return of deaths	1 75
S. E. Kingsbury, return of deaths	1 50
T. F. Kennedy, return of death	25
John Conway, return of death	25
T. F. Callahan, return of deaths	50
H. L. Gerry, return of death	25
A. J. Stevens, return of deaths	50
F. E. Berry, return of death	25
F. E. Williams, return of deaths	75
Thomas Keefe, return of deaths	75
J. L. Norton, return of deaths	50
George F. Curley, M. D., return of births	41 00
F. H. Lally, M.D., return of births	7 75
J. V. Gallagher, M. D., re- turn of births	5 00
J. J. Duggan, M. D., re- turn of births	15 50
F. D. White, M. D., return of births	3 00
M. W. Knight, M. D., re- turn of births	3 50
K. A. Campbell, M. D., re- turn of births	4 50

Sallie H. Saunders, M. D., return of births	\$ 50	
F. T. Harvey, M. D., re- turn of births	2 00	
J. H. Wyman, M. D., re- turn of births	1 00	
C. C. Weymouth, M. D., return of births	2 00	
C. B. Hussey, M. D., re- turn of births	1 50	
P. E. Joslin, M. D., return of births	12 75	
G. S. Thompson, M. D., return of births	75	
	<hr/>	\$156 25

Sundries :—

Paid John H. Cunningham, expenses of selectmen at hearings	\$35 20	
Thomas J. Nugent, expen- ses of selectmen at hear- ings	47 40	
F. A. Barbour, C. E., Sur- veys, investigation, and report of back-flooding of Central street drain .	117 16	
Milford Water Co., water for troughs and drink- ing fountain	124 00	
N. E. Tel. and Tel. Co., service	168 76	
Burroughs Adding Ma- chine Co., adding ma- chine for treasurer's of- fice	269 50	
Burroughs Adding Ma- chine Co., rental of add- ing machine for town officers	10 40	

H. S. Chadbourne, meter tags and stamp for sealer of weights and measures	\$ 21 00
H. S. Chadbourne, waste cans and nails	121 83
F. S. Carley, automobile hire	12 00
James Newton, automobile hire	13 00
Peter Gubana, automobile hire, inspector of animals	20 00
Reformatory for Women, flag	4 00
W. G. Wilson, return of lockup keys	1 00
Remington Typewriter Co., typewriter for town clerk's office	115 00
Traffic Sign Signal Co., traffic signs	42 00
Auto List Pub. Co., furnishing list of automobile owners for assessors	18 00
Framingham Decorating Co., decorating Town Hall	20 00
Milford Savings Bank, interest on town notes	292 49
W. A. Murray, esq, secretary of finance commission, expenses of stenographer, and postage	22 44
M. D. Burke, erecting bandstand	16 00
J. B. Edwards, furnishing teams for assessors	33 00

Louisa Lake Ice Co., ice for drinking fountain .	\$162 00	
H. W. Gaskill, C. E., sur- vey of streets, and plans	30 00	
Louis P. Pratt, labor on drinking fountain .	8 00	
E. F. Porter, painting lines on sidewalks . . .	126 25	
W. J. Walker & Co., mes- senger, interior robbery, and safe burglary insur- ance policy for tax col- lector	88 69	
W. C. Tewksbury Co., electrical work on traffic signal	22 84	
H. A. Manning Co., town directories	10 00	
John H. Egan, express on traffic signs	4 65	
John H. Egan, reimburse- ment for amount paid to James Davoren, for as- sisting in location of boundary line between Miltord and Holliston .	2 50	
	<hr/>	\$1,973 11

Stationery :

Paid Thomas Groom & Co , treasurer's reeeipt books, check book and check number sheets	\$136 50	
Hobbs and Warren, blanks and books	40 52	
Dennis J. Sullivan, town clerk, re-imbursement for cash disbursements for postage and express	42 50	

Worcester County Abstract Co, assessors' abstracts	\$ 95 70		
John E. Swift, treasurer, certification of town notes and postage	45 41		
William F. Clancy, assessor, postage and P. O. box rent, re-imbursement	19 43		
The Davol Printing house, schedules and books for assessors	26 00		
H. M. Meek Pub. Co, birth books	7 81		
Reliance Ribbon Carbon Co, typewriter cleaner	1 50		
Library Bureau, assessors' cards	53 28		
P. B. Murphy, license blanks	14 00		
A. H. Bartlett, birth certificates	1 00		
Maurice Smith, pencil sharpener and clips for assessors	3 10		
Thorp and Martin, books for assessors and collector	42 07		
Remington Typewriter Co, ribbons and paper	3 65		
Cahill News Agency	36 63		
Commonwealth Press, Selectmen's order books	172 00		
		741 10	
Total expenditures		\$5,287 96	
Balance unexpended		4 53	
			\$5,292 49
			\$5,292 49

INCIDENTALS.

UNPAID BILLS 1920.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$63 10
------------------	---------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co, service	\$ 5 10	
J. B. Edwards, teams for assessors	57 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$63 10	\$63 10

INCIDENTALS.

UNPAID BILLS 1921.

Milford Daily News, advertising	\$26 95
J. B. Edwards, team for sealer of weights and measures	15 00
J. E. Higgiston, labor on drinking fountain	25 38
	<hr/>
	\$67 63

INCIDENTALS.

UNPAID BILL 1920.

J. E. Higgiston, labor on drinking fountain	\$22 58
---	---------

TOWN HALL, 1921.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$2,800 00
------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid Daniel M. O'Brien, janitor	\$1,100 00
Milford Water Co., use of water	67 88
Milford Electric Light & Power	
Co., light	151 70
B. Vitalini, coal	345 53
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co., coal	225 91
Patrick Curley, labor	12 00
Eugene F. Marino, labor	4 00
Milford Gas Light Co., gas	19 16
E. F. Porter, setting glass	8 77
Beacon Supply Co., electrical	
work and supplies	48 78

W. C. Tewksbury Co., electrical work and supplies	\$ 26 45	
Niro & Niro, electrical work and supplies	58 18	
Avery & Woodbury Co., duster, chairs and shades	24 35	
M. J. Casey, office chairs	15 00	
Waters & Hynes, carpenters, labor	141 59	
D. S. Tower, sharpening lawn mower	2 00	
E. A. Simpson, lettering windows	3 15	
L. P. Pratt, plumbing	41 69	
H. A. Cass, painting and supplies	159 32	
Otis J. Julian, police duty	35 60	
James J. Fullum, police duty	48 70	
Peter Consigli, laying cement curbing	235 50	
Clark Ellis & Sons, dustbane	4 05	
S. H. Bickford, carpenter, labor	3 75	
Commissioner of Public Safety, boiler inspection	5 00	
H. I. Dallman Co., brooms	10 50	
W. E. Southland, lunches for prisoners	40	
Balance unexpended	1 04	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,800 00	\$2,800 00

TOWN HALL.

UNPAID BILLS, 1920.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$106 55
----------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid Daniel M. O'Brien, janitor for month of December, 1920	\$100 00
John F. Damon, labor on boiler	6 55
	<hr/>
	\$106 55 \$106 55

TOWN HALL.

UNPAID BILLS, 1921.

Daniel M. O'Brien, janitor for month of December, 1921 .	\$100 00	
Waters & Hynes, carpenters .	1 65	
C. L. Barnard, care of clock on tower	50 00	
C. L. Barnard, repairs to clock on tower	5 00	
Clark Ellis & Sons, dustbane .	8 50	
W. C. Tewksbury Co, labor, lamps and plugs	20 30	
H. A. Cass, supplies	14 34	
J. F. Damon, labor	11 50	
J. E. Higgiston, plumbing	61 42	
M. E. Light & Power Co., light .	34 96	
	<hr/>	\$307 67

MEMORIAL HALL, 1921.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$1,000 00
----------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid J. Warren Richardson, janitor	\$420 00
L. H. Barney estate, coal .	146 56
Milford Gas Light Co., gas .	5 50
Milford Water Co., use of water	9 49
William Foster, labor	8 00
John A. Fales, labor	7 20
L. R. Vaughan, labor	40 00
Chester Benotti, labor	75 00
H. S. Chadbourne Co., supplies .	14 52
Clark Ellis & Sons, labor on heaters and supplies	70 40
T. E. Morse Co., setting glass .	1 90
C. E. Brock, assistant janitor .	18 00
Commissioner of Public Safety, boiler inspection	5 00
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co., coal .	122 09

F. A. Gould, supplies	\$ 5 20	
Otis Whitney & Sons, carpenters, labor	5 50	
Balance unexpended	45 64	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00

MEMORIAL HALL.

UNPAID BILLS, 1920.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$176 05
----------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid T. E. Morse Co., painters, labor	\$176 05	
	<hr/>	
	\$176 05	\$176 05

MEMORIAL HALL REPAIRS.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$300 00
----------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid Otis Whitney & Sons, carpen- ters, labor	\$57 63	
T. E. Morse Co., painters, labor	17 25	
Peter Consigli, laying cement curbing	102 00	
James W. Munyon, painter	102 00	
Clark Ellis & Sons, labor and supplies	15 63	
Balance unexpended	5 49	
	<hr/>	
	\$300 00	\$300 00

MEMORIAL DAY.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$400 00
----------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid Herbert Parkhurst, Q. M., Post 22, G. A. R.	\$200 00
---	----------

Ferdinand S. Adams, Adj. J. W.

Powers Post, A. L. . . . \$200 00

\$400 00 \$400 00

SALARIES (1921).

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation \$16,500 00

EXPENDITURES.

Paid John H. Egan, selectman .	\$ 203 33
Francis G. Kerr, selectman .	203 33
John H. Cunniff, selectman .	203 33
Thomas J. Nugent, selectman .	46 67
John H. Cunningham, selectman	46 67
Alfred B. Cenedella, Esq., town solicitor	208 34
Alfred B. Cenedella, Esq., town solicitor, extra legal fees .	710 25
John C. Lynch, Esq., town solici- tor	41 66
John C. Lynch, Esq., town solici- tor, extra legal fees	283 34
Dennis J. Sullivan, town clerk and clerk of selectmen .	1,000 00
Dennis J. Sullivan, town clerk, recording births, deaths and marriages, 1920	728 00
John E. Swift, town treasurer .	1,000 00
Matthew J. Carbary, tax collec- tor, collection of 1917-1918- 1919-1920-1921, and from in- come tax returned by treasur- er and receiver-general of the Commonwealth	2,813 71
William P. Clarke, auditor .	200 00
John P. Callery, highway sur- veyor	1,700 00

Michael B. Sweeney, chairman, overseers of poor	\$ 250 00
Fred M. Crowell, overseer of poor	150 00
Fred J. Coleman, overseer of poor	150 00
John E. Roche, clerk, overseers of poor	250 00
Frank P. Dillon, chairman, sewer commissioners	250 00
Alfred F. Martin, sewer commis- sioner	200 00
Louis P. Pratt, sewer commis- sioner	200 00
William F. Clancy, assessor .	996 00
Frederick W. Holland, assessor .	996 00
Frederick A. Nealon, assessor .	914 00
James J. Connors, assessor .	8 00
Henry Sanclemente, assisting as- sessors	82 25
Joseph Sears, assisting assessors	4 00
Francis T. Best, clerical work for assessors	12 50
Mary J. Casey, clerical work for assessors	5 00
Alice H. Foyle, clerical work for assessors	20 00
George W. Billings, registrar of voters	150 00
George D. Curtin, registrar of voters	150 00
L. Blaine Libbey, registrar of vo- ters	150 00
Dennis J. Sullivan, clerk, regis- trars of voters	175 00
John B. Warner, inspector of wires	200 00
Fred M. Daniels, inspector of wires	200 00

Dr. B. F. Hartman, inspector of animals	\$206 00	
Daniel M. O'Brien, sealer of weights and measures	300 00	
John E. Higgiston, board of health	100 00	
Francis H. Lally, M. D., board of health	100 00	
Maurice J. Quinlan, board of health	100 00	
John E. Higgiston, plumbing inspector	150 00	
Maurice J. Quinlan, assistant plumbing inspector	150 00	
Balance unexpended	498 62	
	<hr/>	
	\$16,500 00	\$16,500 00

SALARIES (UNPAID BILLS, 1920.)

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$514 87
----------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid Matthew J. Carbary, collection of taxes of 1916-1917-1918-1919-1920	\$202 20	
William F. Clancy, assessor	226 00	
Louis P. Pratt, sewer commissioner	86 67	
	<hr/>	
	\$514 87	\$514 87

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$9,500 00
----------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid Ernest E. O'Brien, chief	\$1,448 60
Jeremiah T. Murphy, chief	286 00

Jeremiah T. Murphy, assisting acting chief and use of automo- bile	\$ 44 00
Thomas F. Malloy, patrolman .	934 40
Michael Nolan, patrolman .	787 20
James J. Fullum, patrolman .	692 40
William J. Corbett, patrolman .	604 00
Mark T. Thebideau, patrolman .	606 00
Otis J. Julian, patrolman .	690 00
Walter F. Snowling, patrolman .	455 60
William J. Fitzpatrick, patrolman	364 40
Stephen C. J. Quirk, patrolman .	237 60
James J. Birmingham, patrolman	280 00
Charles M. Cenedella, patrolman .	457 20
Ernest L. Bagley, patrolman .	175 20
Frank J. Davoren, patrolman .	59 60
Charles Caruso, patrolman .	52 40
Thomas McDonald, patrolman .	31 20
F. I. Ward, patrolman	8 00
Otto W. Beiersdorff, special police duty	6 80
Wm. Wilson, special police duty	2 00
Police duty, July 3 and 4 .	263 00
F. S. Slavin, repairing traffic sign	2 00
F. J. Reynolds, automobile hire .	4 00
Daniel O. Kane, automobile hire	3 00
W. F. Higgins, automobile hire .	2 00
M. Joseph Higgins, automobile hire	6 00
Sibson Bros., automobile hire .	3 50
F. S. Carley, automobile hire .	7 00
Lester Sweet, caring for lanterns on traffic signs	66 00
Mansion House Garage, gasoline for chief's automobile	12 30
W. P. Clarke, printing tags, and paper	7 75

Ralph A. Baldwin, use of motor-cycle	\$ 8 25	
Milford Iron Foundry, traffic sign bases	17 20	
H. A. Manning Co., town directory	5 00	
Clark Ellis & Sons, lantern and globes	2 45	
Crowell & DeWitt, oil	4 61	
Roland L. Smith, one Portalite	29 00	
H. S. Chadbourne Co., lantern	1 38	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	144 74	
G. M. Billings, printing	6 25	
W. C. Tewksbury Co., electrical work on police signal	43 47	
Milford Electric Light & Power Co., signal wire, cross arms and other material for signal	38 39	
Motor Equipment Co., re-charging battery	5 00	
Balance unexpended	595 11	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$9,500 00	\$9,500 00

INTEREST.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$16,600 00
From reserve fund, by vote of finance commission	230 69

EXPENDITURES.

Paid Milford Savings Bank on town notes	\$7,485 69
Old Colony Trust Co., on sewerage and school bonds	4,865 00
National Shawmut Bank, on sewerage bonds	2,480 00

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
on sewerage bonds . . .

\$2,000 00

\$16,830 69 \$16,830 69

TOWN DEBT.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation \$21,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Paid Old Colony Trust Co. . . \$12,000 00

National Shawmut Bank . . 7,000 00

Milford Savings Bank . . 2,000 00

\$21,000 00 \$21,000 00

STATE AID (Civil and Spanish Wars).

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation \$3,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Paid various persons . . . \$2,414 00

Balance unexpended . . . 586 00

\$3,000 00 \$3,000 00

SOLDIERS' RELIEF.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation \$3,900 00

EXPENDITURES.

Paid various persons . . . \$3,515 55

Balance unexpended . . . 384 45

\$3,900 00 \$3,900 00

MILITARY AID.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation \$1,200 00

EXPENDITURES.

Paid various persons . . .	\$288 00	
Balance unexpended . . .	912 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00

CARE OF TREES AND SHRUBS. (1921)

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$700 00
From reserve fund, by vote of Fi-	
nance Commission	492 00

EXPENDITURES.

Paid Patrick Fitzgerald, tree warden	\$463 69	
Edward Dewire, labor . . .	314 50	
Patrick Curley, labor . . .	61 00	
Edward Gahagan, labor . . .	85 00	
Frank Carron, labor . . .	5 00	
John Harris, labor . . .	24 00	
John Fitzpatrick, labor . . .	36 00	
Fred Stimpson, labor . . .	32 00	
Austin J. Davoren, labor . . .	54 00	
William Melvin, teaming . . .	19 00	
Waters & Hynes, carpenters . . .	18 78	
F. A. Gould, supplies . . .	19 12	
Clark Ellis & Sons, supplies . . .	2 50	
Warren Ware, labor . . .	2 25	
Young Bros., ladder . . .	13 50	
John Fitzsimmons, teaming . . .	22 00	
Winthrop Gardens, trees . . .	7 50	
Balance unexpended	12 16	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,192 00	\$1,192 00

CARE TREES AND SHRUBS (1920 unpaid bills).

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$24 00
----------------------------	---------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid James B. Edwards, teams . .	\$24 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$24 00	\$24 00

PLANTING SHADE TREES.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$100 00
----------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid Patrick Fitzgerald, tree warden	\$28 00	
Edward Dewire, labor	25 00	
J. Frank Cuddihy, labor . . .	40 00	
Winthrop Gardens, trees . . .	6 50	
	<hr/>	
	\$100 00	\$100 00

GYPSY MOTH SUPPRESSION.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$600 00
----------------------------	----------

EXPENTITURES.

Paid Patrick Fitzgerald, superintend- ent	\$232 00	
Edward Dewire, labor	214 00	
Merrimac Chemical Co., chemicals	74 40	
L. E. Belknap, repairing tools .	20 10	
F. A. Gould, supplies	14 56	
H. A. Cass, gasoline and oil .	1 15	
F. S. Slavin, blacksmith . . .	3 45	
J. B. Edwards, teams	33 00	
Balance unexpended	7 34	
	<hr/>	
	\$600 00	\$600 00

PREMIUM ON COMPENSATION POLICY.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$1,200 00
----------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid Maryland Casualty Co., J. F.

Hickey, agent . . . \$890 54

Balance unexpended . . . 309 46

\$1,200 00 \$1,200 00

PLAYGROUND SUPERVISION.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation . . . \$200 00

EXPENDITURES.

Paid W. A. Beaudry and assistants,

supervisors . . . \$130 00

Mildred Littlefield and assistants,

supervisors . . . 70 00

\$200 00 \$200 00

CARE OF NORTH PURCHASE CEMETERY.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation . . . \$25 00

EXPENDITURES.

Paid F. B. Sturtevant, labor . . . \$25 00

\$25 00 25 00

PREMIUM ON TREASURER'S BOND.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation . . . \$200 00

EXPENDITURES.

Paid American Surety Co., of New

York, J. F. Hickey, agent . . . \$200 00

\$200 00 \$200 00

PREMIUM ON TAX COLLECTOR'S BOND.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$250 00
----------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co., W.J.Walker & Co., agents	\$250 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$250 00	\$250 00

SECRETARY OF FINANCE COMMISSION.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$50 00
----------------------------	---------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid William A. Murray, secretary .	\$50 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$50 00	\$50 00

HYDRANTS ON EAST MAIN STREET.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$400 00
----------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Balance unexpended	\$400 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$400 00	\$400 00

TRUSTEES FOR COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE,
WORCESTER COUNTY FARM BUREAU.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$200 00
----------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid Worcester County Farm Bureau	\$200 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$200 00	\$200 00

SOUTH MAIN STREET SIDEWALK.

RECEIPTS.

By balance unexpended, appropria- tion of 1920	\$1,211 00
---	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid labor as per warrant . . .	\$1,111 00	
Milford Coal Co., cement . . .	100 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,211 00	\$1,211 00

SUMNER STREET SIDEWALK.

RECEIPTS.

By balance unexpended, appropriation of 1920	\$447 00
--	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid William M. Sherman, curbing	\$240 00	
Balance unexpended	207 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$447 00	\$447 00

NORTH BOW STREET DRAIN, (Appropriation of 1920).

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$200 00
----------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Balance unexpended	\$200 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$200 00	\$200 00

CARE OF GRAVES.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$100 00
----------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid Trustees, Vernon Grove Cemetery	\$57 00	
Balance unexpended	43 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$100 00	\$100 00

STREET SIGNS.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$600 00
----------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid James L. Lilley, furnishing, painting and lettering signs	\$239 70	
G. A. Richardson, trucking and freight charges on signs	14 11	
United Machine Equipment Co., Inc., street and traffic signs	246 62	
John H. Egan, labor, placing signs	50 00	
Charles A. Joslin, labor, placing signs	22 00	
John F. Damon, labor on traffic signs	13 90	
James Weaver, making irons	1 00	
Clark Ellis & Sons, screws and washers	1 78	
F. H. Marshall, lock washers	1 15	
Balance unexpended	9 74	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$600 00	\$600 00

MEMORIAL HALL INSURANCE.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation	\$550 00
----------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid W. J. Walker & Co., agents	\$45 87
William F. Clancy, agent	45 87
Henry A. Daniels, agent	45 87
John H. Cunniff, agent	45 87
Paul Williams, agent	45 87
James Murray, agent	45 87
Lewis Hayden, agent	45 87
Ellsworth J. Nutter, agent	45 87
Joseph F. Hickey, agent	45 87
Paul Doane, agent	45 87

F. E. Mann & Son, agents	\$45 87	
Balance unexpended	45 43	
	<hr/>	
	\$550 00	\$550 00

TAX LIST.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation \$600 00

EXPENDITURES.

Paid Frederick A. Nealon, assessor	\$ 80 00	
Frederick W. Holland, assessor	50 00	
Balance unexpended	470 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$600 00	\$600 00

RESERVE FUND.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriation \$2,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Paid to appropriation for interest, by vote of the Finance Com- mission	\$230 69	
To appropriation for incidentals, by vote of Finance Commission	292 49	
To appropriation for care of trees, by vote of Finance Commission	492 00	
Balance unexpended	984 82	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. EGAN,
FRANCIS G. KERR,
JOHN H. CUNNIFF,
Selectmen of Milford.



SOLDIERS' MONUMENT
Dedicated November 11, 1921

THE SOLDIERS' MONUMENT.

SUPPLE SQUARE.

In June, 1911, Charles Caruso obtained a permit to erect a monument on Supple Square, but owing to the lack of interest at that time, was constrained to defer the project.

During this past year, a committee of young Italians was selected, who elected Charles Caruso as chairman, Louis A. Marino, treasurer, and Alfred B. Caruso, secretary. In October plans were completed, and two entertainments were given at the Opera House for raising money, as a start to the drive. Then all attention was given to popular subscription, which in the following month grew to such proportions that the dream of the promoter of this project, Charles Caruso, was realized.

Our neighbors, in Hopedale, gave liberally, and the public in Milford responded heartily.

Aided by the ready permits, issued by the Honorable Board, and the steady work of the committee, Chairman Caruso and the committee were very happy for the opportunity to present to the town, a stately shaft of Milford and Westerly granite, constructed and carved by Monti & Rossi of this town.

The statue is of the best blue-white Westerly, R. I., granite. The plynth, die and three bases are of Milford light pink granite, taken from the William M. Sherman quarry.

On the front surface of the plynth is carved a palm, as a symbol of martyrs. The die is polished on all sides and on its front bears the inscription "TO OUR HEROES OF THE WORLD WAR, 1917-1918," and below this are carved the

names of the boys who made the supreme sacrifice in the World War, as follows :

John C. Ardolino,	Charles L. Fuller,
Karick Aseganian,	Michael J. Fitzgerald, Jr.,
George A. Bagley,	Shahin Garmagian,
Philip Callery,	Herbert G. Innis,
Albert Corran,	Henry A. Julian,
Matthew Calzone,	Granville R. Jones,
William P. Durkin,	Joseph Luchini,
John Dictabrook,	Louis Mazzuchelli,
Oliver L. Drew,	Patrick J. Nelligan,
Frank Esmond,	John W. Powers,
William Quirk.	

Of the three bases, the upper two are finely hammered and the lower one is rock-face. The monument is 6 feet, two inches square at the base, and stands 17 feet.

The beautifully carved statue represents a typical Dough-boy just returning victorious from battle, carrying a German helmet in his left hand, and in his right he has a regulation Army rifle. The whole figure stands erect in a peaceful but determined pose.

A sunny and pleasant November 11th, 1921, marked the day of the Dedication and parade. At 1 o'clock the plans of the committee were brought to happy fruition when the great parade formed on East Main street, corner of Cedar, and started its march along the designated route, which was well decorated with flags and bunting on the stores and business blocks, and in many cases on houses. The parade terminated at the monument, where a simple, though impressive dedication was held, Town Solicitor Alfred B. Cenedella, presiding.

Chairman Cenedella, after appropriate remarks as to the great events of the day, gave signal for Master Philip Callery, son of a dead hero, to unveil the statue that had been draped in a United States flag, and the son of his hero soldier did his part well.

Then followed the introduction of speakers, including Commander George A. Barry, of the American Legion, Town

Treasurer John E Swift, Atty. Saverio Romano of Boston, and the orator of the day, Gen. Charles H. Cole.

Mr. Cenedella presented the monument to the town, representing the committee, and Chairman John H. Egan, of the Board of Selectmen, accepted the same, with appropriate remarks.

Then came a salute by the firing squad of the Powers Post, A. L., and taps sounded by the Post band buglers.

The committee and its officers, feel justly satisfied that they have supplied Milford with a magnificent supplement to its adornment, and a welcome addition to its art treasures.

JOHN H. EGAN,
FRANCIS G. KERR,
JOHN H. CUNNIFF,
Selectmen of Milford.

Report of Highway Department, 1921.

TO THE HONORABLE BOARD OF THE TOWN OF MILFORD :—

Gentlemen : I hereby submit my report as highway surveyor of the town. The amount of work done on the different streets is as follows :—

STREET REPAIRING.

Fruit street extension, 200 yards gravel and oiled.

Lee street, 160 yards cinders.

Water street, 100 yards cinders.

Sumner street, 170 yards gravel.

Depot street, 120 yards gravel.

Spruce street, 500 yards cinders.

Genoa avenue, 50 yards cinders.

Mt. Pleasant street, 30 yards cinders.

West Maple street, 75 yards cinders.

Westbrook street, 50 yards cinders.

West Spruce street, 35 yards cinders, scarified and rolled.

Hollis street, 110 yards cinders.

Chapin street, 120 yards cinders.

Claffin street, 48 yards cinders.

Highland street, 58 yards cinders.

Fountain street, 120 yards cinders, 24 yards gravel.

Cedar street, 360 yards gravel and scarified twice.

Dilla street, 150 yards gravel.

Camp street, 55 yards gravel.

Fruit street, 58 yards gravel.

School street, 25 yards gravel, resurfaced.

Congress street, 10 yards stone chips.

Beaver street, 215 yards gravel.

Birch street, 60 yards gravel.

North Bow street, 80 yards gravel, 150 tons trap rock, water bound surface.

Medway street, 250 yards gravel, 136 yards cinders. This road is a very hard one to keep in condition. It has been patched from East Main street to railroad crossing, scarified and rolled twice; 2 carloads tarvia B.

West Fountain street, 65 yards cinders.

Spring street, 155 yards gravel and resurfaced with two loads of tarvia B.

Winter street, 340 yards gravel, 2000 gallons tarvia B.

Grove street, 30 yards gravel, 20 yards cinders.

Central street, 125 yards gravel, 80 yards cinders, from rubber shop bridge to Beach street.

Oliver street, 50 yards gravel.

East Walnut street, 72 yards gravel.

Fairview road, 60 yards gravel.

Orchard street, water bound surface, 100 ton broken stone, 30 yards gravel.

South Main street. This road was widened from Fruit to Courtland streets; 1400 gallons tarvia, 200 tons trap rock.

Pine street, 200 tons broken stone, 1200 gallons of asphalt.

Purchase street, 800 yards gravel, 110 yards cinders, scarified and resurfaced with gravel from Dilla street to stand pipe.

Silver Hill street, 40 yards gravel.

East Main street, 200 tons trap rock, tarvia bound from Cook street to Supple residence, and from Cedar to Hayward streets.

Cherry street, 75 yards cinders.

Maple street, 140 yards gravel.

Parkhurst street, 20 yards cinders.

Prospect street, 30 yards gravel.

West Walnut street, 10 yards cinders.

Fayette street, 10 yards gravel, scarified.

Haven street, 65 yards gravel.

Freedom street, 20 yards gravel.

Park terrace, scarified and rolled.

East street, 84 yards gravel.

Pearl street, resurfaced with tarvia B.

PATCHING.

Main street. Patched with $\frac{1}{2}$ inch trap rock and tarvia, resurfaced with tarvia and sand from Medway road to Hopedale line.

West street. 8 tons trap rock and tarvia.

Water street. 14 tons trap rock and tarvia.

School street. Patched from Spruce to Dilla street; $\frac{1}{2}$ ton trap rock.

Central street. 18 tons $\frac{1}{2}$ inch trap rock and tarvia.

Pearl street. 16 tons $\frac{1}{2}$ inch trap rock and tarvia.

North Bow street. 24 tons $1\frac{1}{4}$ inch trap rock and tarvia.

Medway road. Patched from East Main to end of tar road. 40 tons trap rock and tarvia.

Church street. 3 tons trap rock and tarvia.

Congress street. 10 tons trap rock and tarvia.

South Bow street. 28 tons trap rock and tarvia.

Spring street. 24 tons trap rock and tarvia.

Daniels street. 26 tons trap rock and tarvia. This street was then resurfaced with tarvia B and sand.

Depot street. 4 tons trap rock and tarvia.

Forest street. 3 tons trap rock and tarvia.

Park street. Resurfaced, 500 gallons asphalt, 50 tons $\frac{1}{2}$ inch trap rock.

Grant street. 2 tons trap rock and tarvia.

Emmons street. 8 tons trap rock and tarvia.

Mechanic street. 4 tons trap rock and tarvia.

RESURFACED WITH TARVIA B.

School, Pearl, Purchase to Dilla, East Main and Church streets.

SIDEWALKS.

Bear Hill. 32 yards cinders.

West Spruce street. 24 yards cinders.

Madden avenue, Lee street, Prentice avenue, Fruit street and West Spruce street sidewalks were all repaired with cinders.

Hayward street. Repaired with stone dust from crusher.

SIDEWALKS PATCHED.

Congress, North Bow, South Bow; West Pine, South Main, Forest, Water and West streets.

Jefferson street. Curbing reset under difficult circumstances.

This was also resurfaced with 1100 square yards concrete.

Spruce street. Reset 1000 feet curbing.

West Pine street. Set 221 feet new curbing.

Spring street. 750 feet gutter repaved and stone bunters reset.

Pleasant street. 886 feet of cement curbing set.

SOUTH MAIN STREET.

This road was widened from Hugh Ray's to the Hixon residence; blasted and removed 45 cubic yards stone; 1800 feet cement curbing laid.

BRIDGES REPAIRED.

Fisk Mill, Mellen street, Green street, Thayer street, Fruit street, Central street, Cedar street, Oliver street and Taylor street.

The North Purchase reservoir was re-covered.

During the year the department purchased a $2\frac{1}{2}$ ton Mack truck which has greatly increased the daily work of the department. A new motor and bins were also bought for the crusher and the same remodeled. On running a short time, an accident happened to the shaft which crippled us muchly.

I take this opportunity to thank the board and the citizens for their co-operation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. CALLERY,
Highway Surveyor.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

JOHN E. SWIFT, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF MILFORD, MASS., AS TREASURER.

Dr.

Cr.

To amounts received :—

Balance January 1, 1921
 Money borrowed in anti-
 cipation of taxes for the
 year 1921, as per vote
 of the town passed
 March 1, 1920 .

Care of trees :—

Reimbursement from
 J. F. Cuddihy .

Court fees :—

William G. Pond, Clerk
 of Third District
 Court of Southern
 Worcester, fines .

Highways :—

Charles A. Cronan .
 Harold M. Curtiss .

By amounts paid :—
 Money borrowed in anticipation of
 taxes for the year 1920, as per vote
 of town passed March 7, 1919 . \$ 80,000 00
 Money borrowed in anticipation of
 taxes for the year 1921, as per vote
 of town passed March 1, 1920 . 230,000 00 58
 Abatement of poll taxes . . 7 00
 Board of health . . 3,037 44
 Board of health, unpaid bills . . 178 15
 Care of trees and shrubs . . 1,179 84
 Care of trees, unpaid bills . . 24 00
 Care of trees on town parks . . 200 00
 Care of soldiers' and sailors' graves . . 57 00
 Cost of water to be assessed to abut-
 ters . . 900 00
 Court fees, Chapter 204, R. L. . 452 38
 Fire, incidentals . . 3,413 17

N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R.	.	.	6 75	Fire, pay of members .	.	10,497 96
George H. Locke	.	.	11 93	Fire, repairs .	.	499 47
Incidentals:—				Fire, brush fires .	.	77 83
Refund of Dr. A. Cro-				Fire, new hose .	.	490 00
cicchia checks .	.	.	2 00	Gypsy moth suppression	.	592 66
Max Bean, rent of pas-				Highways .	.	39,994 71
ture land off Depot				Highways, unpaid bills, 1919 .	.	484 21
street .	.	.	30 00	Highways, unpaid bills, 1920 .	.	125 92
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.,				Incidentals .	.	5,287 96
Reimbursement for				Incidentals, unpaid bills	.	63 10
overcharge .	.	.	3 75	Interest .	.	16,830 69
Interest on deposits, Mil-				Memorial Hall .	.	954 36
ford National Bank	.	.	246 61	Memorial Hall, unpaid bills	.	176 05
Interest on Vernon Grove				Memorisl Hall, insurance	.	504 57
Cemetery funds to	.	.		Memorial Hall, repairs .	.	294 51
October 11, 1921 .	.	.	575 18	Memorial day, American Legion	.	200 00
Licenses:—				Memorial Day, G. A. R.	.	200 00
Alcohol:—				Military aid .	.	288 00
H. S. Chadbourne Co.	\$1 00			Massachusetts, Treasurer of:—		
Frederick A Gould	1 00			Civilian war poll tax .	\$10,965 00	
Eldredge & Son .	1 00			Corporation tax, do-		
Clark Ellis & Sons .	1 00			mestic .	10 18	
Harry D. Bullard .	1 00			National bank tax .	8,397 55	

• TREASURER'S REPORT—CONTINUED.

Herbert A. Cass . . .	\$1 00	Repairs of state high-ways . . .	\$ 965 65	
Joseph Kurlansky . . .	1 00	Retail liquor licenses, one-fourth . . .	1 00	
William H. Casey, (two years) . . .	2 00	Special state tax . . .	1,471 80	
Edward F. Porter . . .	1 00	State tax . . .	31,220 00	
	—			\$53,031 18
Auctioneers:—				
John H. Cunniff . . .	\$2 00	North Purchase cemetery . . .	.	25 00
Frank E. Mann . . .	2 00	Planting shade trees . . .	.	100 00
Paul Doane . . .	2 00	Playground supervision . . .	.	200 00
J. T. Murphy . . .	2 00	Police department . . .	.	8,904 89
P. Eugene Casey . . .	2 00	Poor . . .	.	24,879 47
William H. Baker . . .	2 00	Poor, unpaid bills . . .	.	679 89
John P. Remick . . .	2 00	Poor, repairs . . .	.	500 00
	—	Poor, mothers' aid . . .	.	19,321 15
		Poor, mothers' aid, unpaid bills . . .	.	380 10
Auto Agents:—				
William A. Stratton . . .	\$25 00	Premium on compensation policy . . .	.	890 54
Auto Sales Co. . . .	25 00	Premium on tax collector's bond . . .	.	250 00
Motor Equipment Co. . . .	25 00	Premium on treasurer's bond . . .	.	200 00
White's Auto Exchange, Inc. . . .	25 00	Reserve fund . . .	.	1,015 18
		Salaries . . .	.	16,001 38

Arthur A. Jenkins .	25 00	125 00	Salaries, unpaid bills .	514 87
Circus :—			Schools .	135,223 12
Lincoln Bros. Circus	\$10 00		Schools, unpaid bills, 1919	930 22
American Legion .	10 00		Schools, unpaid bills, 1920	5,051 22
Sparks' Circus .	25 00		Schools, continuation .	2,399 64
			Schools, Dental Clinic .	994 20
Commissioner of Stand-		45 00	Secretary of finance commission	50 00
ards, Commonwealth			Sewerage .	17,588 75
of Massachusetts .			Sidewalks .	4,939 15
Common Victuallers :—		114 00	Soldiers' relief .	3,515 55
Royal Restaurant .	\$1 00		South Main street sidewalk	1,211 00
Benjamin Franklin .	1 00		State aid .	2,414 00
Charles T. Dyer .	1 00		Street lights .	15,048 19
John W. Haines .	1 00		Street lights on East Main street	42 00
William E Southland	1 00		Street signs .	590 26
Mrs. Abbie Taylor .	1 00		Sunner street sidewalk	240 00
John W. Morcone .	1 00		Tax list .	130 00
Patrick Murray .	1 00		Town debt :—	
Quality Lunch .	1 00		Note, 4 (payable in	
Frank Di Antonio .	1 00		gold, due Septem-	
			ber 1, 1921, (Plains	
		10 00	school loan)	\$1,000 00

TREASURER'S REPORT—CONTINUED.

Garbage:—				
Clarence Varney .	\$3 00		Note, 4 (payable in	
Philip DiCrescentis .	3 00		gold) due July 7,	
Emery Lucier .	3 00		1921, (Claffin school	
Harold Shaughnessy	3 00		loan) .	\$1,000 00
Donato Dalmando .	3 00		Bonds, sewer, 4 (pay-	
			able in gold) due	
		\$15 00	October 1, 1921 .	5,000 00
Innholders:—			Bonds, sewer, 4 (pay-	
Peter Gallagher .	\$1 00		able in gold) due	
Bryan Manion .	1 00		October 1, 1921 .	2,000 00
Peter Antonini .	1 00		Bonds, sewer, 4 (pay-	
Mrs. Anna Ritz .	1 00		able in gold) due	
Charles P. Fleming .	1 00		October 1, 1921 .	2,000 00
		5 00	Bonds, sewer, 4 (pay-	
Manicurist:—			able in gold) due	
Margaret A. Walpole	\$1 00		November 1, 1921 .	2,000 00
Leah Crowell .	1 00		Bonds, 4 (payable in	
		2 00	gold) due Novem-	
Miscellaneous:—			ber 1, 1921, (Geo.	
Milton Boody (Itine-			E. Stacy school	
rant vendor) .	\$5 00		house loan) .	5,000 00

<p> Milford Provision Co. (Sausage manufac- turing) DePasquale's Sons, (Soda manufactur- ing) Motor vehicle junk:— Irving F. Duntley . . . Harry D. Bullard . . . Harry Goldstein . . . Lawrence Fusco . . . Alfred W. Coyne Oleomargarine:— Co-operative store . . . Great A. & P. Tea Co. Crowell & DeWitt . . . E. E. Gray Co. Economy Public Market </p>	<p> 1 00 10 00 — \$10 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 3 00 — \$ 50 50 1 00 50 50 </p>	<p> Bonds, sewer, 5 (pay- able in gold) due May 1, 1921 Town Hall Town Hall, unpaid bills Town library Town Parks Town Parks, unpaid bills Vernon Grove cemetery Water for fire purposes Watering streets Worcester County Farm Bureau Worcester County, Treasurer of:— County tax </p>	<p> 3,000 00 — \$21,000 00 2,798 96 106 55 1,866 56 796 75 36 50 825 18 7,950 00 2,573 14 200 00 15,681 00 </p>
---	---	---	---

TREASURER'S REPORT—CONTINUED.

Withington Grocery Co.	\$ 50	
Ginter Company	50	\$ 4 00
<hr/>		
Pool, billiard table and bowling:—		
Domenico Carebio	\$14 00	
Century Billiards	30 00	
Ralph Gogliomella	6 00	
Domenick Juliani	5 00	
Frank Ferante	6 00	
Ralph Gala	5 00	
Amedio Barbardoro	6 00	
Harry E. Hunt	17 00	
Gusto Rossini	5 00	
Portugese club	5 00	
Peter B. Carron	7 00	
Lawrence and Michael Volpe	5 00	
		111 00
<hr/>		
Retail liquor, 6th class:—		
John H. Gardella	\$1 00	

A. H. Sweet Co., Inc.	1 00
Arthur B. Morse .	1 00
John H. O'Grady .	1 00
	<u>4 00</u>

Second-hand and junk:—

Harry T. Rice .	\$ 5 00
Abram Indursky .	10 00
Louis Velinsky .	10 00
Joseph Marcus .	10 00
Jake Stein .	10 00
Nathan Glatky .	10 00
Max Pressman .	10 00
Myer Rosen .	5 00
Maurice Sneiderman	10 00
	<u>80 00</u>

Slaughter house:—

A. Rosenfeld .	\$1 00
Cesare Caviglioli .	1 00
Louisa Ferrucci .	1 00
	<u>3 00</u>

Sunday:—

Manuel Cunha .	\$5 00
Domenick Carchio .	5 00

TREASURER'S REPORT—CONTINUED.

Crown Confection- ery Co. . .	\$5 00
Fred T. Burns . .	5 00
Charles Buckle & Co. . .	5 00
Benedetto Ceruti . .	5 00
Nicholas C. Tron- gone . .	5 00
Nicola Oliva . .	5 00
John Mazzairelli . .	5 00
Benjamin Finkel . .	5 00
Patrick H. Gillon . .	5 00
Diamond Bros. . .	5 00
Milford Fruit Co. . .	5 00
Giovanni Grossi . .	5 00
Maria Caldarara . .	5 00
Ralph Guidotte . .	5 00
Vincenzo DiArcan- gelo . .	5 00
Michele Consoletti . .	5 00

George D. Vires & Co.	5 00
Amedeo Barbadoro .	5 00
Mrs. L DiGiannantonio	5 00
Frank DiAntonio .	5 00
Joseph Donizoni .	5 00
Francesco Ferante .	5 00
Luigi Fusco	5 00
Jerome Brown .	5 00
James Cervone .	5 00
John Covino	5 00
Christopher Mc- Mann	5 00
Arcangelo DiPietro .	5 00
Salvatore Testa .	5 00
Nicola Morelli .	5 00
John W. Morcone .	5 00
Nicodemo DiGerolamo	5 00
John C. Keane .	2 50
	<hr/>
	172 50

TREASURER'S REPORT—CONTINUED.

Theatrical :—		
Elm Amusement Co.	\$200 00	
Hudson Theatre Co.	75 00	
	<hr/>	\$275 00
Undertakers :—		
James B. Edwards .	\$1 00	
A. DePasquale & Co.	1 00	
W. W. Watson .	1 00	
S. C. J. Quirk .	1 00	
	<hr/>	4 00
Used car dealers :—		
Henry J. Dwyer .	\$15 00	
Joseph V. Albretti .	15 00	
Jesse H. Perkins .	15 00	
Frank H. Marshall .	15 00	
Taylor & Dempsey .	15 00	
	<hr/>	75 00
Lockup fees :—		
Town of Mendon .	.	2 50
Lockup keys :—		
William J. Carley .	\$1 00	

William G. Wilson .	1 00
Thomas H. Heagney .	1 00
Otto Beiersdorf .	1 00
Thomas Malloy .	1 00
Charles Cenedella .	1 00
	<hr/>

6 00

Massachusetts, Treasurer of:—

Corporation tax, domestic . .	\$8,973 44
Corporation tax, domestic, 80 per cent. .	16 50
Corporation tax, foreign . .	8,477 86
Corporation tax, foreign, 80 per cent. .	31 59
Corporation tax, public service . .	3,219 56
Income tax, 1918 .	221 00
Income tax, 1919 .	669 00
Income tax, 1920 .	3,345 00
Income tax, 1921, general purposes .	11,489 14

TREASURER'S REPORT—CONTINUED.

Income tax, 1921, gen- eral school fund . . .	\$14,416 00	
Military aid . . .	212 50	
Mothers with depend- ent children . . .	4,279 74	
National Bank tax . . .	479 43	
Soldiers' exemption . . .	58 77	
Street railway tax . . .	11 75	
State aid . . .	2,796 00	
Temporary aid . . .	3,473 94	
Transportation of pau- pers . . .	81	
Tuition of children . . .	724 50	
	—	\$62,896 53
Memorial Hall:— H. J. Bailey, Q. M., rent and heating of G. A. R. Hall . . .		75 00
Poor:— Town of Hopedale . . .	\$ 40 50	
Reimbursement per or- der Probation Officer		

James Early (Pied- monte case) . . .	22 00	
Transfer of repairs ap- propriation . . .	500 00	
M. B. Sweeney, chair- man, Town Farm in- come . . .	7,343 92	7,906 42
Poor, mothers' aid :—	—	
Town of Bellingham .	\$673 33	
City of Brockton .	804 17	
City of Quincy .	564 67	
Reserve fund :—	—	2,042 17
For incidentals .	\$292 49	
For interest . .	230 69	
For care of trees .	492 00	
Schools :—	—	1,015 18
Edward Carr, tuition fees in high school .	\$ 45 00	

TREASURER'S REPORT—CONTINUED.

A. O. Caswell, superintendent, for tuition fees and miscellaneous receipts .	\$282 00	
Town of Bellingham, tuition .	723 00	
	—	\$ 1,050 00
Sealer of weights and measures :—		
Daniel M. O'Brien .	.	107 60
Sewerage :—		
Town of Hopedale, for flushing sewers .	\$ 110 00	
Sale of sewerage bonds authorized by vote of town passed March 7, 1921, for the purpose of sewerage construction .	11,522 54	11,632 54
	—	

Tax collector :—

M. J. Carbary, taxes of 1917 . . \$	796 30
M. J. Carbary, taxes of 1918 . . .	5,730 66
M. J. Carbary, taxes of 1919 . . .	10,783 78
M. J. Carbary, taxes of 1920 . . .	41,130 61
M. J. Carbary, taxes of 1921 . . .	258,976 13
M. J. Carbary, street sprinkling, taxes of 1918 . . .	29 49
M. J. Carbary, street sprinkling, taxes of 1919 . . .	35 71
M. J. Carbary, street sprinkling, taxes of 1920 . . .	76 39
M. J. Carbary, street sprinkling, taxes of 1921 . . .	721 14

TREASURER'S REPORT—CONTINUED.

M. J. Carbery, sewerage assessments .	\$ 1,450 06	Balance, December 31, 1921 :—	
M. J. Carbery, poll taxes of 1920 .	75 00	Hydrants on East Main street (unexpended appropriation) .	\$ 400 00
M. J. Carbery, poll taxes of 1921 .	14,202 00	North Bow street drain (unexpended appropriation) .	200 00
	— \$334,007 27	Sumner street sidewalk repairs (unexpended balance) .	207 00
Town Hall :—		Sewerage (unexpended balance) .	1,125 47
Daniel M. O'Brien .	1,513 00	Sidewalks, unpaid bills of 1919 (unexpended appropriation) .	50 00
Town Histories, Sale of :—		Tax list (unexpended balance) .	470 00
Mrs. Inez Bolton Jenks	\$1 00	Town library (unexpended balance) .	8 76
Edward C. Thayer	2 00	Amount of overdraw	
(two copies) .	— 3 00		
Watering streets :—			
Cost of water assessed to abutters .	900 00		
Worcester County, Treasurer of :—			
Dog tax for 1920 .	\$874 24		
Rent of court room .	700 00		
10 per cent cost of			

Town Hall vault for
year ending Decem-
ber 31, 1920 .

93 90
—

1,668 14
—
\$775,743 41

in fire incidental

account . . 413 37

Cash . . 4,762 24

—
\$7,636 84

—
\$775,713 41

TREASURER'S REPORT OF CEMETERY FUNDS.

Money given town of Milford in 1921 for perpetual care of burial lots in Vernon Grove Cemetery, under the provisions of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts:—

Herbert S. Eldredge, for care of burial lot of Mrs. Rebecca E. Trask, No. 508	\$100 00
Mrs. Silvina M. Cook, for care of burial lot, No. 906	100 00
Clifford A. Cook, executor of will of Hiram Miller, for care of burial lot in North Purchase cemetery	100 00
Anna H. Claflin, for care of burial lot of Luther Claflin, No. 594	100 00
Herman E. and Albert O. Hersey, for care of lot of Abijah and Lucinda A. Clark, No. 222	100 00
Mary E. Knights, executrix of will of Sarah E. Symonds, care of Ira Ide lot, No. 17	100 00
H. F. Bliss, care of lot of John G. Bliss, No. 173	150 00
E. F. Fletcher Post 22, G. A. R., for care of lot, No. 604	200 00
Mrs. Cordelia H. Presho, for care of lot, No. 590	100 00
	<hr/> \$ 1,050 00
Cemetery funds on deposit in Milford Savings Bank, December 31, 1920	12,481 18
Accumulated interest on cemetery funds from October 9, 1920 to October 10, 1921	575 18
	<hr/> \$14,106 36
Withdrawn from Milford Savings Bank interest for 1921 and paid over to Trustees of Ver- non Grove Cemetery	575 18
	<hr/>
Balance on deposit December 31, 1921	\$13,531 18

TOWN DEBT.

Notes, (4's) due \$1,000 annually, September 1, 1922, to September 1, 1926, inclusive .	\$ 5,000 00
Notes, (4's) due \$1,000 annually, July 7, 1922, to July 7, 1926, inclusive	5,000 00
Bonds, (4's) Sewerage, due \$7,000 annually, October 1, 1922, to October 1, 1936, inclusive .	105,000 00
Bonds, (4's) Sewerage, due \$2,000 annually, November 1, 1922, to November 1, 1933, inclusive	24,000 00
Bonds, (4's) Sewerage, due \$2,000 annually, October 1, 1922, to October 1, 1926, inclusive .	10,000 00
Bonds, (5's) Sewerage, due \$3000 annually, May 1, 1922, to May 1, 1924, inclusive	9,000 00
Bonds, (5's) Sewerage, due \$2000 annually, May 1, 1925, to May 1, 1929, inclusive	10,000 00
Bonds, (4's) Stacy School Loan, due \$5,000 annually, November 1, 1922 to November 1, 1923, inclusive	10,000 00
Bonds, (4's) Stacy School Loan, due \$4,000 annually, November 1, 1924 to November 1, 1930, inclusive	28,000 00
Bonds, (4's) Stacy School Loan, due \$3,000 annually November 1, 1931, to November 1, 1935, inclusive	15,000 00
Bonds, (5 $\frac{3}{4}$'s) Sewerage, due July 1, 1922 .	2,000 00
Bonds, (5 $\frac{3}{4}$'s) Sewerage, due \$1,500 annually, July 1, 1923 to July 1, 1925, inclusive	4,500 00
Bonds (5 $\frac{3}{4}$'s) Sewerage, due \$1,000 annually, July 1, 1926 to July 1, 1931, inclusive	6,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$233,500 00
Note (5 $\frac{1}{2}$) Temporary Loan, due April 1, 1922 .	\$20,000 00
Note (5 $\frac{1}{2}$) Temporary Loan, due May 1, 1922 .	15,000 00
Note (5 $\frac{1}{2}$) Temporary Loan, due June 1, 1922 .	20,000 00

Note (5½) Temporary Loan, due July 1, 1922	.	\$15,000 00
Note (5½) Temporary Loan, due August 1, 1922		15,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$318,500 00

TOWN HISTORY ACCOUNT.

Copies (unbound) on hand January 1, 1921	.	68
Copies (unbound) sold	. . . . .	3
		<hr/>
		65

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. SWIFT,
Treasurer.

ASSESSORS' REPORT.

Town appropriations	\$362,034 94
State tax	31,220 00
Special state tax	1,471 80
County tax	15,681 00
State highway tax	965 65
<hr/>	
Amount to raise	\$411,373 39
Estimated income plus polls	86,685 39
<hr/>	
Net amount to raise	\$324,688 00
Overlay	4,688 55
<hr/>	
Tax on real, personal, overlay and gain in fractions	\$329,376 55
Non-resident bank tax	8,399 97
Poll tax money at \$2.00	7,174 00
Poll tax money at \$3.00, due state	10,761 00
<hr/>	
Total tax on Collector's book	\$355,711 52

VALUATIONS.

Buildings excluding land	\$6,849,120 00
Land excluding buildings	2,624,825 00
<hr/>	
Total real estate	\$9,473,945 00
Personal excluding resident bank	\$2,564,785 00
Resident bank	160,390 00
<hr/>	
Total personal	\$2,725,175 00
Real estate	\$9,473,945 00
Personal estate	2,725,175 00
<hr/>	
Total valuation of town	\$12,199,120 00

ESTIMATED INCOME FOR 1921.

Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1921, in Town Treasurer's office	\$29,738 81
Miscellaneous licenses	913 00
Burial indigent soldiers and sailors	50 00
Public service corporation tax	1,390 47
Business corporation tax	11,792 89
Street railway tax	9 91
State aid expended in 1920	3,033 50
Reimbursements, Chap. 59, Sec. 22-23, General Laws	101 90
Reimbursements, income tax, Chap. 62, General Laws for 1921	12,662 12
Reimbursements, income tax, Sec. 1, Chap. 70, General Laws, for school fund	14,797 25
Water assessed to abutters	900 00
Town histories (sale of)	7 00
Care of trees	55 50
Court fees	429 20
Highways	60 65
Memorial Hall	86 00
Schools	1,280 44
Town Hall	1,075 00
Town Park	33 00
Hospital for consumptives	137 14
Rent from county, court house and vault	793 90
Fines from county	15 50
Incidentals	30 00
Interest Milford National bank	118 70
	<hr/>
	\$79,511 88

TAX IN MONEY.

Real estate	\$255,796 52
Personal	73,579 73
Assessed polls (3587 at \$2 00)	7,174 00
Gain in Fractions	30
	<hr/>
Real, personal, polls, plus gain in fractions	\$336,550 55

Non-resident bank tax	.	.	.	\$8,399 97
<hr/>				
Amount on warrant	.	.	.	\$344,950 52
Amount due state for polls	.	.	.	10,761 00
<hr/>				
Amount on warrant, plus poll tax due state				\$355,711 52
Tax rate per \$1000	.	.	.	\$27 00
Number of polls	.	.	.	3,587
Number of horses	.	.	.	236
Number of cows	.	.	.	333
Number of neat cattle	.	.	.	51
Number of swine	.	.	.	55
Number of fowl (4,421) value	.	.	.	\$6,795 00
Number of dwellings	.	.	.	3,109
Number of acres of land				8500 acres and 21,780 sq ft.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. CLANCY,
 FREDERICK W. HOLLAND,
 FREDERICK A. NEALON,
 Assessors of Milford.

COLLECTOR'S REPORT.

GENERAL TAX.

1916.

Report uncollected Jan. 1, 1920	.	.	.	\$1,386 04
---------------------------------	---	---	---	------------

1917.—Dr.

Amount uncollected, report Jan. 1,				
------------------------------------	--	--	--	--

1920	.	.	.	\$5,217 88
------	---	---	---	------------

Interest	.	.	,	108 12
----------	---	---	---	--------

				<u>\$5,326 00</u>
--	--	--	--	-------------------

CR.

Paid John E. Swift, treasurer	.			\$796 30
-------------------------------	---	--	--	----------

Abatements	.	.	.	57 86
------------	---	---	---	-------

Amount uncollected	.	.		4,471 84
--------------------	---	---	--	----------

				<u>\$5,326 00</u>
--	--	--	--	-------------------

1918—Dr.

Amount uncollected, report Jan.				
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--

1, 1920	.	.	.	\$9,796 96
---------	---	---	---	------------

Interest	.	.	.	770 83
----------	---	---	---	--------

				<u>\$10,567 79</u>
--	--	--	--	--------------------

CR.

Paid John E. Swift, treasurer	.			\$5,730 66
-------------------------------	---	--	--	------------

Abatements	.	.	.	17 51
------------	---	---	---	-------

Amount uncollected	.	.		4,819 62
--------------------	---	---	--	----------

				<u>\$10,567 79</u>
--	--	--	--	--------------------

1919—Dr.

Amount uncollected, report Jan. 1,				
------------------------------------	--	--	--	--

1920	.	.	.	\$26,214 90
------	---	---	---	-------------

Interest	.	.	.	1,033 71
----------	---	---	---	----------

				<u>\$27,248 61</u>
--	--	--	--	--------------------

CR.

Paid John E. Swift, treasurer	.	\$10,783	78	
Abatements	.		93	45
Amount uncollected	.	16,371	38	
				<u>\$27,248 61</u>

1920 — DR.

Amount uncollected, report Jan. 1,				
1920	.	\$75,469	14	
Interest	.	1,237	41	
				<u>\$76,706 55</u>

1920 — CR.

Paid John E. Swift, treasurer	.	\$41,130	61	
Abatements	.	1,040	49	
Amount uncollected	.	34,535	45	
				<u>\$76,706 55</u>

1921 — DR.

Amount committed	.	\$329,376	25	
Interest	.	114	42	
				<u>\$329,490 67</u>

CR.

Paid John E. Swift, treasurer	.	\$258,976	13	
Abatements	.	1,207	77	
Amount uncollected	.	69,306	77	
				<u>\$329,490 67</u>

1920 POLL TAX.

DR.

Amount uncollected, report Jan. 1, 1920	.	\$530	00	
---	---	-------	----	--

CR.

Paid John E. Swift, treasurer	.	\$ 75	00	
Amount uncollected	.	455	00	
				<u>\$530 00</u>

1921 POLL TAX.

Amount committed	.	\$17,935	00	
------------------	---	----------	----	--

CR.

Paid John E. Swift, treasurer	.	\$14,202	00	
Abatements	.	58	00	
Amount uncollected	.	3,675	00	
				<u>\$17,935 00</u>

STREET SPRINKLING TAX.

1918—DR.

Amount uncollected, report Jan. 1, 1920	.			\$64 02
---	---	--	--	---------

CR.

Paid John E. Swift, treasurer	.	\$29	49	
Amount uncollected	.	34	53	
				<u>\$64 02</u>

1919—DR.

Amount uncollected, report Jan. 1, 1920	.			\$170 72
---	---	--	--	----------

CR.

Paid John E. Swift, treasurer	.	\$	35	71
Amount uncollected	.	135	01	
				<u>\$170 72</u>

1920—DR.

Amount uncollected, report Jan. 1, 1920	.			\$245 19
---	---	--	--	----------

CR.

Paid John E. Swift, treasurer	.	\$76	39	
Amount uncollected	.	168	80	
				<u>\$245 19</u>

1921—DR.

Amount committed	.			\$968 11
------------------	---	--	--	----------

CR.

Paid John E. Swift, treasurer	.	\$721	14	
Abatements	.	8	26	
Amount uncollected	.	238	71	
				<u>\$968 11</u>

SEWER ASSESSMENTS.

Dr.

Amount uncollected, report Jan.

1920	.	.	.	.	\$8,477 81	
Interest	.	.	.	.	348 26	
					<u> </u>	\$8,826 07

Cr.

Paid John E. Swift, treasurer	.			\$1,450 06	
Amount uncollected, payable 1920-					
1930 inclusive	.	.		7,376 01	
				<u> </u>	\$8,826 07

Respectfully submitted,

MATTHEW J. CARBARY,
Collector of Taxes.

December 31, 1921.

MILFORD FIRE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIPTS.

By appropriations :—

Pay of members	.	.	\$10,500 00
Incidentals	.	.	3,000 00
Repairs	.	.	500 00
Brush fires	.	.	200 00
New hose	.	.	500 00
			————— \$14,700 00

EXPENDITURES.

PAY OF MEMBERS.

Paid Archie DeRoche, driver of Hook and Ladder truck

der truck	.	.	.	.	\$122 95
Austin Davoren, Hose 2 driver	.	.	.	.	266 40
J. Frank Cahill, Hose 1 driver	.	.	.	.	119 86
E. J. Burke, engineer	.	.	.	.	267 00
J. E. Higgiston, engineer	.	.	.	.	75 00
J. A. McKenzie, engineer	.	.	.	.	380 00
Ernest Rose, engineer	.	.	.	.	50 00
Joseph Brown, engineer and clerk of Hose 2	.	.	.	.	662 50
C. H. Kimball, engineer of Steamer 2	.	.	.	.	200 00
G. S. Dudley, stoker Engine 2	.	.	.	.	165 00
P. E. Jeffery, clerk Hose 1	.	.	.	.	1,002 50
F. L. Cahill, clerk Hook and Ladder Co. 1	.	.	.	.	1,300 00
H. L. Webber, clerk Hose 3	.	.	.	.	969 17
L. B. Brown, clerk Chemical 1	.	.	.	.	1,002 50
Edward Rouleau, driver Hook and Ladder 1	.	.	.	.	17 50
William Powers, driver Hose 1	.	.	.	.	167 38
J. H. O'Brien, clerk Hose 2	.	.	.	.	502 50
George Glennon, substitute driver	.	.	.	.	10 42
William Ahern, driver Chemical 1	.	.	.	.	1,375 00
Charles E. Pinkham, driver Hose 3	.	.	.	.	1,191 74

Adna Hutchings, driver Hook and Ladder 1 .	\$650 04
	<hr/>
	\$10,497 96
By appropriation	\$10,500 00
Expended	10,497 96
	<hr/>
Balance	\$2 04

INCIDENTALS.

Paid Milford Water Co , meter reading . .	\$ 56 48
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co , telephone service .	71 55
Milford Electric Light & Power Co., meter reading	256 59
Sherborne & Coughlin Express Co., tire chains and expressing	20 85
G. H. Locke, lumber	5 60
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co., coal	449 43
F. H. Marshall, gasoline and supplies . .	142 14
W. C. Tewksbury Co., repairs and supplies .	9 35
F. L. Hancock, metal polish	3 30
Luigi Recchiuto, repairs	1 00
C. H. Kimball, carting ashes	7 50
Petengil Andrews Co., tungar rectifier and bulbs	25 20
Milford Daily News, notices	23 55
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., oil	29 45
N. L. Huff, repairs	9 00
Milford Coal Co., coal and material, Hook and Ladder House	295 19
Michael Burke, labor, Hook and Ladder House alterations	249 00
George E. Stanley, labor Hook & Ladder House alterations	240 00
Greather Fire Equipment Co., filament bulbs .	3 75
American LaFrance Fire Engine Co., bi-carbon- ate of soda and supplies	68 39
Burke's Pharmacy, supplies	15 55
Gamewell Fire Alarm Co , supplies	8 77

Maxim Motor Co , balance on Hose 2 truck and supplies	\$403 50
L. H. Barney estate, coal	223 00
Joseph Higgins, auto hire to Middleboro	15 00
John A. Burke, auto hire to Middleboro	15 00
H. D. Bullard, supplies	10 81
C. E. Cooney, bedding	7 12
C. W. Wilcox, repairs to chairs	1 25
Lungmotor Co , repairs to lung_motor	2 12
W. P. Clarke, supplies	2 50
Milford & Boston Overland Ex. Co., expressing	2 10
F. L. Slavin & Sons, repairs and stock	44 10
J. F. Damon, repairs	15 00
Louis Blanchard, labor on fire alarm	2 00
H. A. Cass, supplies	5 91
A. F. Foote, inspecting boiler	2 00
Motor Equipment Co , labor and supplies	37 50
Edward Rouleau, stock and labor	177 40
Thomas Glennon estate, stock and labor	13 95
Cahill News Agency, stamp and ink	3 10
J. A. McKenzie, expressing	56
Clark Ellis & Sons, supplies	17 05
Fred J. Luby, supplies	6 70
	<hr/>
	\$2,999 80
By appropriation	\$3,000 00
Expended	2,999 80
	<hr/>
Balance	20

REPAIRS.

Paid A. P. Clarridge, repairs on Steamer House	\$157 00
Daniel McCarthy, repairs to fire alarm	25 00
Waters & Hynes, repairs to Spruce street House	22 55
Waters & Hynes, repairs to Hook & Ladder House	26 90

George E. Stanley, labor on Hook & Ladder House	\$60 75
Michael Burke, labor on Hook & Ladder House	60 00
G. H. Locke, lumber for Hook & Ladder House	93 59
H. S. Chadbourne, hardware and supplies for Hook & Ladder House	17 69
A. F. Foote, boiler inspection Hook & Ladder House	2 00
Cahill News Agency, repairs to rubber stamp	60
Milford Furniture Co., supplies Hook & Ladder House	11 85
H. D. Bullard, supplies	21 54
	<hr/>
	\$499 47
By appropriation	\$500 00
Expended	499 47
	<hr/>
Balance	53

BRUSH FIRES.

Paid Angelo Bulboni, help at fires	\$ 3 00
Emilio Taddis, help at fires	1 00
Edward Duggan, help at fires	3 00
H. L. Webber, help at fires	4 50
P. E. Jeffery, help at fires	3 00
Patrick Connors, help at fires	3 50
William Higgins, auto hire	4 00
E. J. Burke, help at fires	3 00
L. B. Brown, help at fires	4 00
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co., coal for steamer	48 83
	<hr/>
	\$77 83
By appropriation	\$200 00
Expended	77 83
	<hr/>
Balance	\$122 17

NEW HOSE.

Paid American LaFrance Fire Engine Co., new hose	\$490 00
By appropriation	\$500 00
Expended	490 00
	<hr/>
Balance	\$10 00

LIST OF CHECKS CANCELLED.

(Now Unpaid Bills).

Order No.	Name.	Amount.
2083	Werber & Rose	\$ 2 50
2098	Werber & Rose	2 50
2110	F. H. Marshall	6 07
2111	W. C. Tewksbury Co.	26 64
2112	Milford Electric Light & Power Co.	39 18
2115	Charles E. Pinkham	66
		<hr/>
		\$77 55

LIST OF BILLS COVERED BY THE OVERDRAW.

Order No.	Name.	Amount
2048	F. H. Marshall	\$ 9 20
2049	U. S. Gutta Percha Paint Co.	10 00
2070	H. A. Cass	9 13
2072	M. S. McMahon	11 80
2074	J. F. Damon	11 80
2075	Michael D. Burke	6 00
2076	A. H. O'Keefe	1 50
2077	H. D. Bullard	10 92
2078	Charles H. Kimball	7 76
2084	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	6 80
2085	Milford Water Co.	3 79
2086	Milford Electric Light & Power Co.	26 17
2087	Abram Indursky	15 68
2093	Austin Davoren	20 84
2094	William Ahern	62 50
2095	Charles E. Pinkham	54 17

2096	Adna Hutchings	\$54 17
2097	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	6 80
2099	Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	7 00
2100	Charles H. Kimball	5 25
2101	Waters & Hynes	3 85
2102	Framingham Decorating Co.	10 00
2103	Milford Water Co.	5 59
2104	Milford Electric Light & Power Co.	31 18
2109	Clark Ellis & Sons	17 53
2114	Lungmotor Co.	3 94
		<hr/>
		\$413 37

LIST OF UNPAID BILLS.

W. C. Tewksbury Co., material and labor, re- pairing fire alarm system after the severe ice storm	\$165 86
William Ahern, pay for period ending December 31, 1921	62 50
Charles E. Pinkham, pay for period ending De- cember 31, 1921	54 17
Adna Hutchings, pay for period ending Decem- ber 31, 1921	54 17
William Powers, driver, for December	20 84
Austin Davoren, driver, for December	20 84
	<hr/>
	\$378 38

ROSTER OF FIRE DEPARTMENT.

BOARD OF ENGINEERS.

J. A. McKENZIE,	Chief
J. P. BROWN,	Clerk and Assistant Chief
E. O. ROSE,	Assistant Chief

HOSE COMPANY No. 1.

Edward Duggan, captain; Clyde Cheney, lieutenant; Per-
ley E. Jeffery, clerk and treasurer. Hosemen: James Ed-

wards, Ernest Bagley, Fred Ruhan, Henry Cronan, John Wilson, Frank Cahill, John Hayes. Driver, William Powers.

HOSE COMPANY No. 2.

James Adams, captain; Percy E. Adams, lieutenant; George Bragdon, clerk and treasurer. Hosemen: Frank E. McNary, Harold O'Brien, William Higgins, Henry Elliott, Patrick O'Connor, Frank Kirby, Frank Suerman. Driver, Austin Davoren.

HOSE COMPANY No. 3.

J. Harry Egan, captain; C. E. Joslin, lieutenant; J. F. Walpole, steward; Harry Webber, clerk and treasurer. Hosemen: Sidney Chapman, Henry Pyne, D. P. O'Connor, Owen Larson, John Droney, John Maloney. Driver, Charles E. Pinkham.

HOSE COMPANY No. 4.

Volunteer Company, serving without pay.

COMBINATION COMPANY No. 1.

, captain; Fred W. Holland, lieutenant; LeRoy Brown, clerk and treasurer. Hosemen: William Young, Charles Negus, Ansel Kempton, Elmer Rose, Ernest Wiggins, Herbert Murray, Clifford Ray. Driver, William Ahern.

LADDER COMPANY No. 1.

Michael Sullivan, captain; James Logan, lieutenant; Dennis P. Flynn, clerk; Frank Cahill, treasurer. Laddermen; Michael Burke, Martin Casey, Ernest O'Brien, Harry Healey, Joseph Fahey, Edward Coye, John Ruhan, Reginald Murphy, Edward McDermott. Driver, Adna Hutchings.

STEAMERS NOS. 1 AND 2.

Charles Kimball, engineman; George Dudley, stoker.

LOCATION OF FIRE ALARM BOXES.

- 14 Central Street, opposite Baker Slip.
- 15 Central Street, opposite Milford Shoe Co. factory.
- 16 Depot Street, near Barney's Coal yard.
- 17 Corner Spring and North Bow Streets.

- 21 Main Street, near Milford Home Bank.
- 22 Office of Superintendent of Schools.
- 23 Car Barn, East Main Street. Private.
- 24 Main Street, opposite Town House.
- 25 Corner Main and Pine Streets.
- 26 Main Street, opposite Basin.
- 27 East Main Street, opposite Cedar Street.
- 28 Corner East Main and Medway Streets.
- 29 Hayward Street near Parkburst Street.
- 32 Water Street near Draper Co. property.
- 34 West Street, opposite Lee Street.
- 35 Corner West and Cherry Streets.
- 41 Corner Sumner and Granite Streets.
- 42 At Milford Iron Foundry.
- 43 Corner School and Walnut Streets.
- 45 Purchase Street, opposite G. W. Ellis' residence.
- 46 Purchase Street, corner Fountain Street.
- 47 Purchase Street, opposite Eben Street.
- 52 Main Street, corner of Water street.
- 53 Main Street, corner of Fruit Street.
- 54 Main Street, near Hospital.
- 63 Grove Street, corner Forest street.
- 65 South Main Street, opposite Cadman farm.
- 73 Corner Spruce and Congress Streets.
- 75 Upper Congress Street.
- 142 Private Box, Archer Rubber Co. factory.

2 Blasts—all out, 3 Blasts—Chief's call. 4 Blasts—House call. 5 Blasts—Fire out of town. 6 Blasts—Military call.

Box 22--8 A. M. and 12.30 P. M.—No school.

See report of Superintendent of Schools.

SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY.

Two brick buildings, necessary equipment; 2 frame buildings, necessary equipment; one Amoskeag Fire Engine; one Cole Fire Engine; one Packard Combination truck, all equipped; one Packard Hose Wagon, all equipped, one Perkins Combination wagon, horse drawn, all equipped; one

Maxim Ladder Truck, with necessary equipment; one Locomobile Hose truck, all equipped; one single hitch Hose Wagon, all equipped; four sets double harness; three sets single harness, 7000 feet two and a half inch cotton hose; one pulmotor, grappling hooks and all such equipment, fourteen reservoirs and three hydrants.

FIRE ALARM AND TELEGRAPH.

One 4-circuit storage battery switchboard, complete with battery cells, etc., 23 miles of wire, 5 mechanical gongs, 4 direct action tappers, 2 clocks, 1 combination indicator and gong, 2 indicators, 1 tape register, 1 repeater, 1 bell striker, 1 whistle machine with steam whistle, 1 compressed air machine and whistle complete, 27 street boxes, 2 hand break key stations.

From January 1, 1921 to January 1, 1922, there were 106 alarms, 25 box alarms and 81 telephone calls.

Value of buildings where actual fire occurred	. \$44,500 00
Insurance on buildings where actual fire occurred	\$42,900 00
Loss on buildings where actual fire occurred	. \$3,314 00
Value of contents where actual fire occurred	. \$35,500 00
Loss on contents	. \$2,170 00
Loss on buildings and contents	. \$5,484 00
Insurance paid	. \$5,484 00

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. McKENZIE,
JOSEPH P. BROWN,
ERNEST O ROSE,

Engineers of Fire Department.

REPORT OF THE

Trustees of Vernon Grove Cemetery for Year Ending December 31, 1921.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand January 1, 1921	\$ 83 80
J. E. Swift, town appropriation	250 00
J. E. Swift, income from Trust Funds	575 18
J. E. Swift, for care of neglected soldiers and sailors graves	57 00
Care of lots	534 00
Sale of lots	105 00
Opening graves	257 50
Fitting lots	100 00
New foundations	19 75
Single graves	23 50
Moving bodies	7 00
Use of lowering device	13 50
Burying still borns	14 00
Mowing lots and fertilizer	2 50
Sale of standing grass	65 11
	<hr style="width: 100%; border: 0.5px solid black; margin-top: 5px;"/> \$2,107 84

EXPENDITURES.

Proprietors of Pine Grove Cemetery share of income on Trust Funds \$	15 75
W. W. Watson, fertilizer	25 00
J. B. Edwards, fertilizer	21 00
William Melvin, teaming	12 50
G. M. Billings, rent of office	60 00
H. S. Chadbourne, supplies	1 95
G. G. Varnum, fertilizer	10 00
E. A. Aldrich, supplies	1 50

J. F. Damon, repairs	.	.	.	\$	1	50
Incidentals as per vouchers	.	.	.		10	19
Labor as per vouchers	.	.	.		1,921	00
Cash on hand December 31, 1921	.	.	.		27	45
<hr/>						\$2,107 84

There have been 47 interments during the year.

The terms of office of the trustees expire as follows:—

William Emery and William S. Marden in 1922.

Herbert S. Eldredge in 1923.

Harry E. Hunt and Frank E. Cheney in 1924.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM EMERY,

Chairman and Superintendent.

HERBERT S. ELDREDGE,

Secretary and Treasurer.

Report of Park Commissioners.

RECEIPTS.

Town warrant appropriation	.	.	\$800 00
Plains Athletic club	.	.	80 00
American Legion	.	.	40 00
Order of Foresters	.	.	50 00
Knights of Columbus	.	.	50 00
Chautauqua Society	.	.	45 00
Sacred Heart Church	.	.	35 00
Miscellaneous collections	.	.	44 80
			<hr/> \$1,144 80

EXPENSES.

Cleaning Town park	.	.	\$250 50
Two cinder paths	.	.	163 50
Care of General Draper and Bancroft parks	.	.	180 35
Flower beds	.	.	21 15
Police duty, cleaning and oversight, Town park	.	.	208 60
Repairing bleachers, material and labor			119 31
Care and maintenance, ball grounds	.		67 25
Cutting grass	.	.	30 50
Resurfacing tennis court, and tennis net			60 00
Supplies, including rakes, lime and lawn mower repairs	.	.	16 87
Water for and repair of drinking foun- tain	.	.	11 51
Signs for bleachers	.	.	2 25
			<hr/> \$1,131 79
Balance on hand			<hr/> \$13 01

Your Park Board is gratified to have gone through the year and kept within its allowance, and is indebted to the

various societies who have used the park. We cannot give too much praise to every one who has contributed and made it possible to carry on the work.

Your parks need more liberal appropriations to maintain. Kindly note in the first two items of expenses there is a sum of \$414.00 necessarily spent, which is slightly more than half of the appropriation. This coming year, there will be need of a substantial sum to put the trees into a livable and safe condition. Moreover, there is urgent need of sanitary conveniences for the use of the large gatherings on holidays. In addition, a space should be provided that can be readily overflowed to furnish a skating surface for our children. New seats should be provided for all your parks.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. QUINLAN, Chairman,
MARTIN J. WALLACE,
FRANK E. NORCROSS, Secretary.

Report of Inspector of Animals.

TO THE HONORABLE BOARD OF SELECTMEN:—

GENTLEMEN:—As Inspector of Animals I have investigated several suspected cases of contagious diseases both in horses and cattle during the past year and found only three (3) of them positive. The annual inspection proved that the health and sanitary condition surrounding dairy animals were satisfactory.

I would suggest, that while our particular district has been fortunate in being free from rabies, there is, nevertheless, cause for precaution. Owners of dogs would do well to keep their dogs on their own premises as much as possible, and thus avoid the menace of the stray dog that generally causes the outbreak. If your animals act at all suspicious notify the proper authorities at once thereby avoiding a general outbreak.

Respectfully Yours,

DR. B. F. HARTMAN,
Inspector of Animals.

Report of the Overseers of the Poor.

TO THE CITIZENS OF MILFORD :—

GENTLEMEN :—The overseers of the poor herewith present their report for the year 1921 :—

GENERAL AID ACCOUNT.

(Farm and outside).

INCOME.

Appropriation by the town	.	.	.	.	\$13,500 00
Appropriation for repairs at Town					
Home	.	.	.	.	500 00
Town Home	.	.	.	.	7,343 92
Treasurer of Commonwealth	.	.	.	.	3,474 75
Town of Hopedale	.	.	.	.	40 50
Reimbursement from individuals	.	.	.	.	22 00
Special appropriation (unpaid bills 1920)					691 58
					<hr/> \$25,572 75

EXPENDITURES.

Town Home	.	.	.	.	\$12,783 28
Repairs at Town Home	.	.	.	.	500 00
Outside aid	.	.	.	.	12,276 08
					<hr/> \$25,559 36
Balance	.	.	.	.	<hr/>\$13 39

Expenses, Outside Aid	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals
Cash,	304.00	304.00	357.00	264.00	339.00	278.00	313.00	407.00	364.00	331.00	387.50	232.50	3881.00
Rent,		136.00	292.00	172.50	243.50	135.50	168.00	175.00	178.00	171.00	162.50	133.00	1967.00
Board,	16.00	37.71	147.81	98.00	133.46	111.36	86.00	100.00	32.00		16.00	28.00	806.34
Groceries and Provisions,	5.00	81.00	88.00	107.50	161.50	102.90	168.87	266.00	115.03	150.90	224.11	95.60	1566.41
Clothing, Dry Goods and Shoes,													
Fuel,		53.15	72.67	37.15	28.74	41.15	32.05		34.88	35.60	2.00	5.25	248.34
Medicine, Medical Supl's,			75.90	53.05	134.75		8.00		23.50		34.50		424.00
Nursing,		15.50	18.85	15.50	5.00	15.50	72.15	15.50	15.50	63.70	9.00		168.70
Telephone,		5.65	2.85	3.10	2.75	2.85	15.00	5.45	2.75	15.00	15.50	19.25	186.75
Sundries,	8.96	11.50	21.68	7.03	28.00	17.31	7.00		45.85	2.75	2.75	9.75	40.65
Milford Hospital	22.50		5.00				80.00			3.00	11.50	2.50	164.33
Holy Ghost Hospital,											5.00		112.50
Cambridge, Mass.,													
Physician,	17.72	62.01	107.43	131.16	77.15	79.72	77.15	88.58	88.58	74.29			803.79
Commonwealth of Mass.		5.00	72.00	125.00	4.50		145.00	32.00		125.00	1.50		510.00
Dept. of Public Welfare,							103.43				52.57		156.00
John E. Roche, salary,				205.00			154.00			249.43			608.43
City of Beverly,				37.50					37.50			37.50	150.00
Ambulance, Cambridge to Tewksbury,						65.30			29.00				94.30
Town of Gardner,									20.00				20.00
Burials,									22.60				22.60
Office Supplies,			68.80	6.24						15.00			15.00
City of Worcester,			21.96									15.62	90.66
City of Everett,			61.32										21.96
Town of Rockland,			156.00										61.32
Totals	374.18	711.52	1598.77	1262.73	1173.37	887.09	1429.65	1089.53	1009.19	1236.67	924.43	578.97	12376.08

Included in above table are unpaid bills of 1920, amounting to \$495.26.

Expenses at Farm	Jan.	Feb	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals
Salary Supt. and Matron,		110 00	110 00	120 00	240 00		120 00	120 00	120 00	120 00	120 00	240 00	1420 00
Extra labor,		159.87	119.60	210.05	267.00	172.93	210.50	330.13	151.45	134.30	204.20	166 64	2126 67
Groceries and provisions,	27.00	244.09	309.86	229.14	346.93	243.55	191.28	311.89	265 26	226.27	281.10	159.25	2835 62
Clothing, dry goods and shoes,			136 48	38.67	100 36	36.58	39 46	41 63	30.10	13 40	113.04	19.62	569.34
Medical supplies,	30.00		16 90		85 29	18.25	28.68	19.50		49.67	24 29	22.09	307.42
Light and power,		19.40	14 60	33 75	10.50	12.05	7.86	7.30	5.70	8.20	15.70	28.60	163 66
Fuel,			160.00			42.25							202.25
Grain,		52 45	110 00	109.15	104.80	100.05	68.05	138.35	61.55	75.80	63.98		884.18
Blacksmith and repairs,		46.50	6 00	11.95	22.65	6.00	13 50	9.40	23 30	9.25	9 00		157.55
Flour,					12.60	22.50	33 00		36.25	28.50	31.50		164.35
Tobacco,	25.64		10 36	21.71		43.43	9.56	63.34	17 28	26.78	27 60	27.76	273 46
Telephone,		59.05							6.30	7.13	7.28	5.28	85.04
Ice,						12.10	17 38	27.35	22 23	19.58		21.80	120.44
Physician,			12 00	3 00	16.00			9.00					40.00
Sundries,		24 77	41 88	36.76	25.51	18 47	2.63	6.50	21.94	8.96	2.22	16.15	205.79
Hardware, etc.,		19 37	24.41	46 71	68.92	7 46	115 16	44.03	16.84	18.23			361.13
Auto repairs and supplies	22.00	3 00	16.40	44 31	5.25	12.90	48.43	3.80	16.93	21.63	6.40	33.82	234.87
Electrical supplies,		43 00		7.50				6.25	15.35				72.10
Trimming trees,			78.00	75 25									153.25
Building and plumbing repairs,				161.29	199.06			14.40		8.92	121.84	10.40	525.91
Fish,			110.27					62.29					172.56
Furniture and repairs,		14 63		168 98	90.98	1.50	10.79	24.70		8.72	10.89		331.19
Lumber and sawdust,				3.00							86.73		89.73
Harness repairs,				12.35				31.65				15.50	59.50
Lincoln Sq. Garage, new truck,					729.55								729 55
Taxes, Town of Upton,								9.98					9.98
Insurance,					13 50								13.50
Carting hay,					28.91								28.91

Income at the Farm.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals.
Milk,	248 48	256 89	282 05	211 87	227 60	176 81	177 79	179 50	238 12	194 72	221 91	239 74	2655.18
Board of													
Hopkinton residents,		61.26	251 10	28 00	250.25	113 27	28 00	14 00	42 00	414 45	138 00	128 00	1468 33
Milford residents,	38 00	34 00	140 57	48 00	78.00	28 00	60.25	66 00	21.00	35.00	98 00	123.00	769 82
Millville residents.				56 20									56.20
Blackstone residents,		126 00	152 55	167 00			414 35			590.75	10.00	363.85	1824.50
Cow and calf,							6.00		60.00				66.00
City of Brockton,	48 00	93 28		7 70								16.10	141 28
Eggs.						25 00							23 80
Miscellaneous,	4 50			10.55	216 01		6.75						29.50
Hay,								6 00					233 10
Ducks,													6 00
Chevrolet Motor Co., re-						70 00							70 00
bate,													
Totals,	338.98	571.43	826 27	529.32	771.86	413 08	693 14	265 20	361.12	1234 92	467 91	870 69	7343.92

AMOUNT DUE THE TOWN OF MILFORD UNDER
GENERAL AID.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	.	\$2,473 17	
Town of Hopedale	. . .	39 50	
City of Worcester	. . .	348 05	
Town of Hopkinton	. . .	103 65	
Due for milk	. . .	40 61	
Due for board (local cases)	. . .	105 26	
Hay	. . .	15 00	
Amount due from individuals	. . .	275 00	
		<hr/>	\$3,400 24

AMOUNTS OWED BY TOWN OF MILFORD.

Massachusetts Hospital School	.	\$431 43	
King Bros., clothing	. . .	23 90	
Milford Coal Co., fuel	. . .	44 50	
E. A. Kennedy, M. D., glasses	. . .	7 00	
Santo Mazzairelli, groceries	. . .	12 00	
Town of Rockland	. . .	184 25	
City of Worcester	. . .	82 20	
Edward Canton, shoes and rubbers	. . .	10 50	
M. Calderara, groceries	. . .	48 00	
L. H. Barney estate, fuel	. . .	146 50	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	. . .	7 99	
Doneg Guilbannian, auto hire	. . .	6 00	
Milford Hospital	. . .	245 80	
Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge	. . .	131 44	
Antonio Marcello, groceries	. . .	48 00	
Manning Bros., shoes and rubbers	. . .	7 80	
John F. O'Donnell, rent	. . .	8 00	
W. H. Baker, rent	. . .	40 00	
Harry T. Rice, rent	. . .	26 00	
erry Trotta, rent	. . .	24 00	
L. Di Giannantonio, rent	. . .	20 00	
George Gardner, rent	. . .	23 00	
John H. Gardella, rent	. . .	24 00	
M. R. Larkin, rent	. . .	16 00	
Vincenzo Pironti, rent	. . .	24 00	

E. A. Varney, rent . . .	\$ 12 00
Mrs. A. A. Knights, rent . . .	40. 00
Frank Iadorola, rent . . .	6 00
P. H. Powers, fish . . .	147 46
Lincoln Square Garage . . .	5 50
C. E. Cooney, dry goods . . .	23 09
Nolan Bros, tobacco . . .	14 14
Milford Grain Co., grain . . .	53 75
Luigi A. Recchiuto, horse shoeing . . .	14 30
James Lally, flour and grain . . .	131 80
H. D. Bowker, clothing . . .	18 30
H. S. Chadbourne Co., hardware and paint . . .	10 05
F. A. Gould, hardware and paint . . .	19 75
Clark Ellis & Sons, hardware and paint . . .	20 64
Crowell & DeWitt, groceries . . .	139 71
Withington Grocery Co., groceries . . .	145 40
Manning Bros., shoes . . .	2 00
James J. Connors, shoes . . .	10 50
J. P. Connolly Co., groceries . . .	71 53
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co, fuel . . .	874 65
Shea Bros., groceries and provisions . . .	94 30
J. Allen Rice Co., medical supplies . . .	53 25
John H. Gardella, medical supplies . . .	24 90
Nash & Co, dry goods . . .	3 08
A. H. Sweet Co., medical supplies . . .	33 50
A. H. Sweet Co., medical supplies . . .	43 69
John V. Gallagher, M. D. . . .	157 00
W. J. Dillon, groceries . . .	20 00
Burke Bros., medical supplies . . .	30 98
J. H. Gardella, medical supplies . . .	10 70
Dept. of Public Welfare . . .	219 78
Armour & Co, provisions . . .	73 06
Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . .	52 57
Frank Alberto, rent . . .	12 00
Fannie S. Buck, nursing . . .	15 50
W. H. Pyne, shoes . . .	5 00
G. M. Billings . . .	1 25

City of Brockton	\$10 00	
	<hr/>	\$4,263 44

INMATES AT TOWN HOME.

Total during the year	57
Average number	35
Average weekly cost per inmate	\$3 27
Appraisal of Town Home real estate	\$17,000 00
Appraisal of Town Home personal property	\$9,975 00

Expenses Mother's Aid.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals.
Cash,	1032.00	1052.00	1295.00	1089.00	1410.00	1104.00	1064.00	1368.00	1128.00	1133.00	1471.00	1189.00	14353.00
Rent,		192.00	428.00	169.00	286.50	160.50	178.00	342.00	149.50	199.00	221.00	367.00	2693.00
Fuel,		87.50	114.70	85.95	74.15	7.65	17.00	19.00	10.00	2.00	37.00	264.00	718.95
Clothing and Shoes,			88.35	101.70	45.15	56.00		81.52	24.50	8.90	46.50	54.70	507.32
Groceries and Provisions,			49.00	47.00	10.00			64.00	45.00	17.30		3.90	218.90
Medicine,			7.42				47.60						72.32
Physician,			21.00				7.00	29.00					57.00
Milford Hospital,	25.35		159.53	15.00			50.00	20.85		30.00	2.50	61.35	364.58
Mass. Eye and Ear Infirmary,					4.50								29.90
City of Cambridge,			25.40										197.33
Burial,			197.33	18.00									18.00
Dry goods,					8.94			38.52	15.22				62.74
City of Waltham,						173.34							173.34
City of Beverly,						120.87						104.00	224.87
Moving Furniture,								10.00					10.00
Total,	1057.35	1331.50	2386.23	1525.65	1829.34	1622.36	1363.60	1990.95	1372.22	1390.20	1778.00	2043.95	19701.25

Included in above table are unpaid bills of 1920, amounting to \$380.10.

MOTHER'S AID, CHAPTER 763.

INCOME.

Appropriation by town . . .	\$13,000 00
Treasurer of Commonwealth . .	4,279 74
City of Quincy . . .	564 67
City of Brockton . . .	804 17
Town of Bellingham . . .	673 33
Special appropriation (unpaid bills 1920)	381 46
	<hr/> \$19,703 37

EXPENDITURES.

Mothers with dependent children . .	\$ 19,701 25
	<hr/>
Balance	\$2 12

AMOUNT OWED MILFORD UNDER MOTHER'S AID.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts . .	\$4,959 88
City of Quincy	132 94
City of Brockton	109 47
Town of Bellingham	76 00
Town of Maynard	72 00
	<hr/> \$5,350 29

AMOUNT OWED BY THE TOWN OF MILFORD.

L. H. Barney estate, fuel . . .	\$24 50
A. H. Sweet Co., medical supplies .	18 16
J. H. Gardella, medical supplies .	15 60
King Bros., clothing	14 90
Milford Coal Co., fuel	15 00
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co., fuel . . .	17 00
Shea Bros., groceries	3 00
J. H. Gardella, rent	9 00
Charles Caruso, rent	12 00
Grazia Frattini, rent	14 00
Vincenzo Pironti, rent	12 00
Mike Tusino, rent	13 00
M. Torosian, milk	4 03
William W. O'Brien, milk	4 08
Joseph Morcone, groceries . . .	78 00

J. H. Gardella, medical supplies	.	\$ 33 10	
W. H. Pyne, shoes	.	62 20	
Town of Framingham	.	919 06	
		<hr/>	\$1,228 63

RECAPITULATION.

Appropriation by town, general aid	\$13,500 00	
Appropriation, repairs at Town Home	500 00	
Special appropriation, unpaid bills, 1920	691 58	
Income at Town Home	7,343 92	
Treasurer of Commonwealth	3,474 75	
Income, all other sources	62 50	
Appropriation by town, Mother's Aid	13,000 00	
Special appropriation, unpaid bills, 1920	381 46	
Treasurer of Commonwealth	4,279 74	
Income, all other sources	2,042 17	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$45,276 12
Expenditures at Town Home	\$ 12,783 28	
Repairs at Town Home	500 00	
Expenditures, outside aid	12,276 08	
Expenditures, Mother's Aid	19,701 25	
	<hr/>	\$45,260 61
		<hr/>
Unexpended balance, January 1, 1922		\$15 51

In closing this report we ask the voters to consider these facts: Our unpaid bills for the past year in both departments total \$5,492.07, while owing the town is a total of \$8,750 53— in other words, in a year of unprecedented business depression and idleness, and with more calls for aid than at any other time in the history of this department, we actually finished the year with a credit balance of \$3258.46. This is all the more remarkable when other towns the size of Milford have been obliged to secure additional appropriations to carry on their departments.

At the town home many needed repairs were made. Some of these were: New floor in horse barn; beaver board ceiling in men's dormitory and other rooms; new employees'

III

dining hall; one store-room remodeled; men's dormitory, bath room, store room and floors in women's quarters painted; old lead pipe to spring replaced with 500 feet of new 1-inch iron pipe; plumbing throughout the house renovated; new hen house erected; old hen yards torn down and rebuilt; minor necessary repairs made. A new auto truck was also purchased. With the exception of a special appropriation of \$500 all the above work was paid for out of the regular appropriation.

We invite a careful perusal of the above report and would ask citizens to inspect the town home, as in this way only can the work done be appreciated.

MICHAEL B. SWEENEY,
F. M. CROWELL,
FRED J. COLEMAN.

Overseers of the Poor.

JOHN E. ROCHE, Clerk.

REPORT OF THE SEWERAGE COMMISSION.

TO THE CITIZENS OF MILFORD :—

GENTLEMEN :—The sewerage commission herewith presents its annual report for the year 1921.

The following report shows the income and expenditure of the department :—

CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT.

INCOME.

Balance December 31, 1920	.	.	\$	581	65
Bond	.	.	.	12,550	96
Interest	.	.	.	21	55
Assessment	.	.	.	1,450	06
				—————	\$14,604 22

EXPENDITURES.

Street sewers :—

Contracts	.	.	\$2,468	33
Materials	.	.	971	32
Engineering	.	.	326	77
				————— \$3,766 42

Improvements at disposal plant :—

Labor	.	.	\$4,640	00
Teaming	.	.	455	50
Material	.	.	115	97
Engineering	.	.	1,191	78
				————— 6,403 25
Land damage	.	.	1,100	00
Sale of bond	.	.	110	00
				————— 11,379 67

Balance	.	.	.	.	\$3,224	55
Transferred to maintenance account	.	.	.	.	2,099	08
						—————
Unexpended balance December 31, 1921	.	.	.	.	\$1,125	47

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

INCOME.

Appropriation	\$4,000 00	
Hopedale assessment	110 00	
	<u> </u>	\$4,110 00

EXPENDITURES.

Pumping station :—

Labor	\$311 87	
Material	8 90	
Power	466 13	
	<u> </u>	\$ 786 90

Superintendence and cler-

ical \$807 00

Office supplies 33 24

 840 24

Flushing sewers 323 00

Miscellaneous :—

Transportation.	\$86 50	
Machine work	30 69	
Raising manhole frames	15 00	
Rubber boots	47 25	
Imhoff tubes	8 50	
Painting	15 20	
	<u> </u>	203 14

Disposal plant :—

Labor	\$3,000 00	
Teaming	589 50	
Materials	294 66	
Weed cutter	171 64	
	<u> </u>	4,055 80

 6,209 08

Deficit transferred to construction account . \$2,099 08

The above figures of income and expenditure for the year 1921 are divided, as is customary, into a construction and maintenance account. No sharp line can, however, be drawn this year in framing these accounts, as the work done at the

disposal plant in improving under drains and in raising the level of the sludge bed so interferred with regular maintenance and so greatly increased the expense of removing weeds from the filters that it has been impossible to accurately determine just what part of the labor account should be charged to construction and what to maintenance.

It will be noted, however, that, as has been the case for more than five years, the maintenance account shows a deficit which has been met by a draft from the balance of the construction account. Since 1917 the disposal plant has been overloaded and the successful operation of the filters has become increasingly difficult. As will be shown by the report of our engineer, submitted herewith, ten thousand (10,000) people are now connected with the sewers, or fifty per cent (50 per cent) more than the population which the present filters can properly care for. This overloading of the plant has greatly increased the cost of maintenance and has now reached the point where an extension of the disposal facilities is absolutely necessary, if continued discharge of raw sewage into the river is to be avoided.

The work done on the present field during the past year has included the placing of outlet weirs on the settling tanks so as to increase the depth and capacity of the tanks, the relaying of a considerable part of the under-drain system and the cleaning of the remainder, and the refilling with sand of the sludge bed to the elevation of the original surface. By these improvements the original capacity of the field should be regained, but this capacity is well below the present flow of sewage, and it must be recognized that the work done during the past year did not by any means do away with the necessity of enlarging the plant. The board has for several years deferred making a definite recommendation because of the high cost of construction, but prices of material and labor have now substantially dropped, and we believe the time has come to undertake the necessary extension of the disposal plant. Furthermore, by requiring in the contract that preference shall be given to citizens of Milford, this extension can be made the means of providing employment for men now out of work.

We submit herewith a report from our engineer and, in accordance with his conclusions, we recommend that the town appropriate the sum of \$60,000.00 for the construction of additional disposal works

The following figures indicate the condition of the assessment account:—

Total amount certified 1908 to December 31, 1921	\$102,243 09
Total amount paid, not including interest	\$97,574 02
<hr/>	
Balance of assessments not paid	\$4,669 07
Total interest accruing 1908 to December 31, 1921	\$10,223 38
Total interest paid to date	\$8,842 29
Unpaid interest	\$1,381 09
Total outstanding assessments and interest	\$6,050 16
No assessments were certified in 1921.	

The total present number of connections is 1355, 30 having been added during the past year.

FRANK P. DILLON,
LOUIS P. PRATT,
ALFRED F. MARTIN,
Sewerage Commission.

Report to Sewerage Commission on the Enlargement of the Sewage Disposal Works.

February 15, 1922.

SEWERAGE COMMISSION, MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS.

DEAR SIRS:—In accordance with your instructions we are submitting the following report on the necessity of additional disposal works.

CONCLUSIONS.

For your convenience we will at once set down our conclusions, which are as follows:—

That the plant has been seriously overloaded for five years and the present load is from 40–50 per cent in excess of the reasonable capacity of the works.

That the discharge into the river of a large quantity of untreated sewage will be unavoidable until additional filters are constructed, and that an enlargement of the disposal plant should be at once undertaken.

That to provide the increased capacity—filters of coarse stone can be constructed at about two-thirds the cost of additional sand filters and that the approval of the State Department of Health should be asked of the plans, herewith submitted, of a trickling filter preceded by sedimentation in two-story tank—the additional plant to be sufficient for 5000 people and to cost \$56,000.00.

That permanent carriers should be constructed in the present sand beds at a cost of \$3,000.00 and that a total appropriation, by the town, of \$60,000.00 should be requested for the necessary improvement and enlargement of the disposal works.

THE CAPACITY OF THE PRESENT PLANT, AS ORIGINALLY ESTIMATED.

The present plant, consisting of four settling tanks of a total capacity of 300,000 gallons and 9.4 acres of sand filters was estimated in our original report of 1906 to be capable of

treating 800,000 gallons of sewage per day, and to be probably sufficient for the requirements of the town for ten years, or until 1916. It is, therefore, of interest to inquire as to the present flow of sewage.

FLOW OF SEWAGE IN 1921.

Observations made during the past year show that during the spring and early summer the discharge varied from a minimum of 1,000,000 gallons per day to a maximum of 2,900,000 gallons per day; that from June 1st the flow gradually decreased from 1,000,000 gallons per day to a minimum of 450,000 gallons per day on September 15th, after which date it again increased to approximately 1,000,000 gallons per day in December. Because of extremely low rainfall in August and September, the minimum flows recorded during the late summer months are undoubtedly less than under average conditions. The maximum observed flow of 2,900,000 gallons per day was noted at 9 A. M. on May 1st, following a rainfall which exceeded 3 inches in the preceding 24 hours. From this peak the flow gradually decreased to 1,650,000 gallons per day on May 5th. The maximum of May 1st is undoubtedly exceptional, but the observations indicate that the discharge will frequently approach 1,750,000 gallons per day during the spring months. As a general summary, it may be fairly concluded that, with present connected population, the flow will approximately average 1,000,000 gallons per day during the winter months; 1,250,000 gallons per day during the spring months, and 750,000 gallons per day during the summer and autumn. As will appear later, these average flows are equal to 100, 125 and 75 gallons per capita per day for the respective seasons.

The records also indicate that following rainstorms these averages, as just stated, may be increased by amounts varying from the insignificant to more than 1,000,000 gallons per day. It is impossible as yet to determine the cause of these increased flows following rainfall. In some storms the quick rise suggests that roof or surface drains have been connected with the sewers; in the case of other storms the response is

too slow to be thus accounted for, although quicker than can be reasonably explained by leakage due to rising ground water. It is true that, following the observations of last spring, some open inspection holes, which admitted ground water from the underdrains to the sewer, were discovered and closed, but a further investigation under high spring flow conditions is necessary to determine whether there is direct entrance of rain water from roof and surface drains. It is believed that, by such an investigation, it may be found possible to reduce the peak flows which follow rainfall, but even, if the peaks were eliminated, the amount of sewage reaching the plant during six months of the year will range from 25 to 75 per cent in excess of the capacity of the plant, as originally estimated.

POPULATION CONNECTED WITH THE SEWERS.

A more logical way of estimating the capacity of filters is on the basis of connected population rather than quantity of sewage. Accordingly an analysis of the 1921 list of sewer connections has been made with the following results: —

	Number of People.
Resident population in connected premises (based on 1920 census)	9,420
Floating population in hotels, boarding houses, etc.	100
From 22 connections in Hopedale	150
Factory operatives and workers in business district who reside outside sewer dis- trict	250
Total present connected population	9,920

In like manner the connected population has been approximated for each of the years from 1913 to date as follows:

	Connected Population	Connected Population Per acre of filters.
1913	7050	750
1914	7600	820
1915	8200	880
1916	8650	930
1917	8850	950
1918	9100	980
1919	9700	1040
1920	9800	1055
1921	9900	1070

CAPACITY OF PRESENT FILTERS ON BASIS OF CONNECTED POPULATION PER ACRE OF SAND AREA.

The following table shows the yearly average of analyses of the disposal plant effluent from 1911 to 1921 (Records of State Department of Health)

	Ammonia					
	Total					
	Free	Albuminoid	Chlorine	Nitrates	Nitrites	Iron
	(Parts per 100,000)					
1911	.72	.0357	10.13	1.1683	.0056	.0236
1912	.69	.0393	9.79	1.5040	.0087	.0591
1913	.38	.0292	9.02	1.3917	.0067	.037
1914	.47	.0405	9.36	1.1358	.0072	.070
1915	.87	.0751	8.45	.8558	.0093	.146
1916	.84	.0583	7.58	1.0350	.0178	.219
1917	1.55	.1208	7.16	.8943	.0162	.494
1918	1.45	.1028	7.46	.8358	.0086	.513
1919	1.13	.0816	5.91	.5266	.0093	.609
1920	2.02	.1002	7.06	.4415	.0114	.777
1921	2.53	.0885	5.68	.4588	.0118	1.050

The progressive deterioration of the effluent—as shown by the increasing ammonias and iron, and decreasing nitrates—indicates that the load on the filters reached its safe limit in 1913. This load, by reference to the table of connected populations, is found to have been in that year 7,050 people, or 750 people per acre. From the record of the Milford plant

it, therefore, appears reasonable to conclude that 750 people per acre may be accepted as the safe capacity of the present sand beds, or of any addition thereto constructed of the same material.

The present situation then is that the existing plant with capacity sufficient for 7,000 people is overloaded 42 per cent by a connected population of 9,990 people—making maintenance difficult and costly, and rendering it necessary to discharge substantial quantities of untreated sewage into the river.

Since 1917 the State Department of Health has yearly called attention to this overloaded condition of the disposal works and without question—unless enlargement is immediately undertaken—the town is facing the responsibility of seriously contaminating the river to the detriment of downstream proprietors—including those communities which draw water from wells in the valley of the stream.

ENLARGEMENT OF THE DISPOSAL WORKS BY CONSTRUCTION OF ADDITIONAL SAND FILTERS.

The present plant is of the type, which for many years has been accepted as the standard practice in Massachusetts—the essential features being sand filters and the intermittent application of the sewage after preliminary sedimentation. The high degree of purification possible, the simplicity of operation and the availability of suitable natural soils in this state are responsible for this quite general adoption of sand filters in the treatment of sewage. By this method, under favorable condition and proper control, a higher degree of purification can be effected than in any other practicable way. Also, where the sand can be used in natural position, the cost has compared favorably with that of other available methods.

It is natural, therefore, in undertaking the enlargement of the present disposal works to assume that the project will simply involve the building of additional sand beds. The settling tanks of 300,000 gallons capacity are large enough to provide adequate sedimentation for some years to come. The distributing system, radiating in four lines, suggests at once

the construction of four additional beds on the north, and another four on the south of the present field, in order to balance the filter units in reference to the dosing tank. With the new filters made the same size as those now in use, the additional area thus provided will equal 4.82 acres, or sufficient for 3,600 people, at 750 people per acre. The sand, as shown by numerous test-pits (see plan and sections) is of the same character as in the present field, the samples varying from an effective size of .04 m. m. to .20 m. m. and approximately averaging .12 m. m. with a uniformity coefficient of 2.5. As a general statement the material is finer than is desirable, and 750 people per acre is probably as high a rate as can be justified. On this basis the eight additional beds together with the present field will provide for 10,000 people, or 700 people in excess of the population now contributing sewage. It is obvious that this is the minimum extension of the plant which can be considered.

The estimated cost of this increased area of sand filters is as follows:—

GENERAL WORK.

Clearing and grubbing . . .	\$150 00	
Loaming and seeding embankments . . .	300 00	
Excavation and grading . . .	27,600 00	
	<hr/>	\$28,050 00

UNDERDRAINS.

Excavation	\$2,750 00	
Pipe and specials	1,110 00	
Laying	5,179 00	
Manholes	154 00	
	<hr/>	\$9,193 00

DISTRIBUTING SYSTEM.

Excavation	\$ 500 00	
Pipes, gates, etc.	1,502 00	
Laying	387 00	
Gate chambers, outlet abutments, etc.	663 00	
Carriers	1,600 00	
	<hr/>	\$4,652 00

DRAIN FOR BROOK CHANNEL.

Excavation	\$ 800 00	
Segmental tile block drain (36 in.)	3,750 00	
Masonry abutments	120 00	
	<hr/>	\$4,670 00
Re-location of river		1,300 00
		<hr/>
Total		\$47,855 00
Add 20 per cent for land, engineering and con- tingencies		\$9,573 00
		<hr/>
Total		\$57,438 00

This total cost—equivalent to \$15,700.00 per 1000 people is much higher than has obtained in similar work in the past. The explanation is found in the fact that topography is not favorable—involving heavy cutting in the northern line of beds and the building of the southern line almost entirely by filling with sand transferred from the northern area. The cost is also substantially increased because of the necessity of constructing a 36-inch drain to provide a water way for the brook.

No more economical layout appears to be possible for filters constructed adjacent to the present plant at an elevation which will permit the application of sewage to the additional area by the present automatic dosing apparatus, or through an extension of the present distribution system. A saving of some \$6,000.00 can be made, if the filter surfaces are placed at a higher elevation and the advantages incident to automatic intermittent dosing are disregarded, but this saving would be largely offset by the necessity of greater attendance in shifting gates by hand. Further an examination of the territory along the river has made evident that there is no site (between the present plant and South Milford) where additional sand filters can be constructed more economically than adjacent to the present plant. In other words, the construction of an additional line of beds on the north and south of the present plant, as already described, is apparently the cheapest

available method of providing increased disposal capacity—if sand filtration is to be used.

ENLARGEMENT BY CONSTRUCTION OF IMHOFF-TRICKLER PLANT.

The excessive cost per unit of capacity of additional sand filters, and the undesirable fineness of the sands available, has led to the consideration of the method of treatment in successful use at Fitchburg, Mass., Mansfield, Ohio, Columbus, Ohio, Baltimore, Md., and many other places. In these plants, instead of a fine filtering medium, such as sand, crushed stone ranging from 1 to 2 inches in size of particle is used, and the sewage, applied by spraying from nozzles, trickles through the filter and by the action of bacteria, lodged on the stone and working in an ample supply of air, is rendered non-putrescible although not purified to the degree possible with sand filters under favorable conditions. The economy of the method lies in the higher rates at which the tricklers are operated and which vary from 10 to 40 times the rates possible with sand filters. It is obvious that the relative economy in any particular case depends upon the rate adopted as feasible for the sand and the trickling filter.

Preliminary treatment to remove the heavier suspended matter from the sewage before application to the filter is necessary, and clarification of the trickler effluent by settling tanks is also generally desirable.

The plans and estimates, which have been prepared for this method of treatment, are based on provision for 5000 people, or at 75 gallons per capita, for a normal summer and autumn flow of 375,000 gallons per day.

The plant includes a two-story settling tank, dosing tank, a trickling filter, a settling tank for the filter effluent, and sludge beds. The location proposed is adjacent to the river at the northeastern corner of the present disposal field, and one-third mile distant from the highway to South Milford. The total area occupied is about $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres.

It is planned to lay a branch outfall of 15 inch vitrified pipe and 10 inch and 12 inch cast iron pipes to the new plant from a diversion chamber to be cut into the present main

sewer. The 10 inch and 12 inch pipes will operate an inverted siphon and are used to avoid unnecessary embankment.

The settling tank is of the two-story or Imhoff type, the sewage flowing through the upper compartment and the settled solids passing through a bottom slot into the digestion chamber below. One advantage of this two-story arrangement is that the sewage does not come in contact with the accumulated stale sludge, and the tank effluent is, therefore, fresher and less liable to create trouble by odors when sprayed from nozzles in its application to the filter. The effluent of the present settling tanks could not, in our judgment, be sprayed without serious danger of nuisance. Another advantage of the deep pyramidal-bottomed settling tank is the improved digestion of the sludge and better control of its discharge and drying on the sludge beds.

The tank, as planned, is 43 by 27 feet in horizontal dimensions and 26 feet deep. The settling chamber will provide a $2\frac{2}{3}$ hours period of retention for a flow of 375,000 gallons per day, or 2 hours for a flow of 500,000 gallons per day. The sludge compartment is designed on the basis of $2\frac{1}{4}$ cubic feet per person for 5000 people, measuring from a point 18 inches below the level of slot. The horizontal free surface for the escape of gas is equal to 25 per cent of the total area of the tank. Provision is made for reversing the flow through the settling chamber and an 8-inch sludge pipe will make possible the discharge of sludge under ample head on the adjacent sludge beds, the elevation of the surface of which is 10.5 feet below high water in the Imhoff tank. Pipes for flushing the pyramidal bottom of the digestion chamber and the sludge outlet pipe with water under control are also provided.

The sludge beds have a depth of 12 inches of cinders and an area of 5,000 square feet, or one square foot per person for 5,000 people. This area and the volume of the digestion chamber has been made particularly liberal.

From the Imhoff tank the effluent flows to the dosing tanks, two in number, each of 1,750 gallons capacity, or sufficient for $6\frac{2}{3}$ minutes flow at rate of 375,000 gallons per day,

these tanks to discharge alternately through 14 inch, 10 inch and 6 inch cast iron pipes and 120 spray nozzles spaced on the filter, as shown on plan.

The trickling filter .28 acre in area, with a depth of 6 feet, is to be constructed of hard crushed stone screened between 1 and $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches. The area proposed is based on providing for 5,000 people at a rate of 3,000 people per acre per foot of depth, and in quantity is equivalent to a rate of 1,350,000 gallons per day per acre of average summer flow of sewage at Milford.

The total difference in elevation between water level in the Imhoff tank and the average summer level in the river is 14 feet, and with due allowance for the necessary head in dosing the filter and in flowing through the tanks and connecting piping, the depth of six feet adopted for the trickling filter is the maximum possible, unless the sewage is to be elevated by pumping. By some expenditure the river channel can be cleaned out so as to lower the summer flow line approximately one foot, but in our judgment, this expense cannot be justified at the present time.

The estimated cost of the Imhoff-trickler plant is as follows:—

BRANCH OUTFALL SEWER:—

Excavation and embankment . . .	\$ 390 00
Piping and laying . . .	1,129 00
Diversion chamber and manholes . . .	600 00
	————— \$ 2,119 00

IMHOFF TANK:—

Excavation . . .	\$3,375 00
Concrete masonry . . .	8,062 00
Piping, valves, stop planks . . .	625 00
Imhoff royalty . . .	250 00
	————— 12,312 00

DOSING TANK:—

Excavation . . .	\$ 15 00
Concrete masonry . . .	700 00

Dosing apparatus, etc.	\$2,500 00	
Miscellaneous	25 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,240 00
TRICKLING FILTER :—		
Excavation	\$1,250 00	
Concrete masonry walls	2,875 00	
Floor system	4,230 00	
Distributing system, nozzles	3,750 00	
Crushed stone	11,200 00	
	<hr/>	23,315 00
SECONDARY TANK :—		
Excavation	\$1,000 00	
Concrete masonry	1,300 00	
Piping, valves, etc	250 00	
Sludge and water pumps and piping	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	4,050 00
SLUDGE BEDS :—		
Excavation	\$950 00	
Filter material	620 00	
Underdrains	200 00	
Concrete masonry	150 00	
Stop plank, guides	100 00	
	<hr/>	2,020 00
Miscellaneous piping		629 00
General grading, seeding, walks, etc.		1,150 00
		<hr/>
Total		\$48,835 00
Add 15 per cent for land, engineering and con-		
tingencies		7,325 25
		<hr/>
Total		\$56,160 25

The addition of 15 per cent to the summation of the detailed figures instead of 20 per cent, as in the case of sand filters, is due to the lesser area of land required for the trickler plant.

The preceding estimate of \$56,160.00 for works designed

to provide for 5000 people is equivalent to \$11,200.00, for 1000 people, which compares with \$15,700.00 per 1000 people, estimated as the cost of additional sand filters. It, therefore, appears that the Imhoff trickler method of treatment can be provided for approximately two-thirds the cost of additional sand filters under the conditions to be met at Milford, or, stated differently, an Imhoff-trickler plant to care for the sewage of 5000 people, or adequate for the probable disposal requirements of eight years in the future can be constructed for \$56,000.00, while sand filters to care for 3600 people, or sufficient for the requirements of only three years in the future, will cost \$57,400.00.

The Imhoff-trickler method of treatment should also prove substantially cheaper in maintenance. The average cost per capita of connected populations at Fitchburg and Brockton for the past five years have been less than two-thirds of the corresponding figures at Milford for sand filters.

As has already been stated, the degree of purification possible by trickling filters is materially less than that obtainable by sand filters under favorable conditions. In actual practice, however, as indicated by comparison of plants of the two types in Massachusetts, the difference is not so outstanding, and it is of interest to note that while the average reduction of free ammonia by 24 sand filter plants for the five years from 1915 to 1919 was 67 per cent—the corresponding figures for the trickling filter plants at Fitchburg and Brockton was 70 per cent. Again making comparison on the basis of albuminoid ammonia, the trickling filters removed 77 per cent as compared with 87 per cent for the sand filters. The practical question, however, in the problem under discussion is whether Imhoff-trickler treatment will produce an effluent sufficiently purified to permit its discharge into the river without detriment to the interests of downstream proprietors, or, better stated, whether the Imhoff-trickler plant, as planned, will prove a better all-round instrument for the protection of the river than such additional area of extremely fine sand filters, as the town at the present time can afford to construct.

In our judgment, the relatively unfavorable conditions for further extension of sand filtration and the substantially lower cost, both in construction and maintenance, of trickling filters points to the advisability of adopting this latter method in the necessary enlargement of the disposal works.

We therefore recommend that you request the approval of the State Department of Health of the plans, herewith submitted, for an Imhoff-trickler plant.

The improvement of the present works carried out during the past year included the relaying of a considerable part of the underdrain system, the building of new outlet weirs in the settling tanks, so as to increase the effective storage capacity, and the refilling of the sludge bed to the original elevation. The replacement by some permanent construction of the wooden carriers, which served to distribute the sewage over the sand beds for ten years and then rotted to the point necessitating removal, remains to be done. The estimated cost of this necessary work is \$3,000.

We, therefore, recommend that you request the town to appropriate the sum of \$60,000.00 for the enlargement of the disposal plant, and the construction of carriers in the present beds, and that steps be taken to obtain whatever legislation is required to make this appropriation possible.

Respectfully submitted,

F. A. BARBOUR.

REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF Trustees of Milford Town Library.

The outstanding features of the fiscal year just ended were :

The unexplained increase in circulation, especially in the departments of the lighter fiction and the juveniles. This increase almost imperceptible in the earlier months of the year made itself more noticeable during the Spring season and reached its height about the middle of November.

The exorbitant, almost prohibitive, prices demanded for standard and current fiction and the consequent limitation of our program of expansion as originally mapped out.

The imperative need for immediate replacement of a large number of the more popular of the juveniles, which have been in constant demand and which, although rebound time and again, seem never to lose their popularity with the young folk who daily swarm our reading room.

This report would not be complete without mention of the purchase by the Trustees of the picture of the old Town Hall, date about 1841, which will soon grace the wall of the reading room as a companion picture to the ancient Bear Hill view.

Much credit must be given the librarian and his assistant for their competent handling of the recall, re-numbering and re-issuing of our card system.

It seems unjust to delay the payment of bills contracted in November until the re-appropriation of the dog tax in March. Yet at present such is the case.

Patrons of the library will regret to learn that Mrs. Evelyn Cooke, who has for twenty-one years assisted in the reading room, has resigned her position. She is succeeded by Miss Madeline Kynock.

Respectfully submitted,

P. E. SWEENEY,
Chairman of the Board of Trustees.

TRUSTEES.

George W. Wood,	Stephen H. Reynolds,	Terms expire 1922
Thomas J. Quirk,	Patrick E. Sweeney,	Terms expire 1923
Nathaniel F. Blake,	Nathan W. Heath,	Terms expire 1924

ORGANIZATION.

Patrick E. Sweeney, Chairman.
 Thomas J. Quirk, Secretary.
 Nathaniel F. Blake, Librarian.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE TRUSTEES
 OF MILFORD TOWN LIBRARY, FOR THE
 YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

RECEIPTS.

Balance	\$ 1 08
Appropriation	1,000 00
Dog tax	874 24
Fines	124 30
Books lost	1 35
Old paper	47
	<hr/> \$2,001 44

EXPENDITURES.

Sundries	\$ 4 50
Cataloguing	15 38
Light	113 90
Express	11 41
Supplies	33 60
Binding	294 14
Books and periodicals	502 50
Assistant Librarian's salary	326.66
Extra help	83 93
Librarian's salary	606 66
Balance on hand	8 76
	<hr/> *\$2,001 44

*Includes unpaid bills of 1920 amounting to \$787.30.

UNPAID BILLS FOR 1921.

Herman Goldberger, periodicals	.	\$76 00
N. F. Blake, salary	. . .	81 92
Picture of Town Hall	. . .	3 00
Dura Binding Co., Marlboro Mass.	.	69 15
American Library Association	. . .	2 00
H. R. Hunting Co., books	. . .	99 78
	—————	\$331 85

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE TOWN LIBRARY:—

Gentlemen:—I submit the sixty-third annual report of the Library for the year ending December 31, 1921.

The Library was open 303 days. Circulation for the year was 44,203 volumes, an increase of 8,892 volumes over the previous year, and the largest circulation ever recorded. Largest daily circulation, February 26, was 365 volumes. Smallest daily circulation, September 30, was 23 volumes. Average daily circulation was 146 volumes. Amount received from fines was \$124.30. Notices sent delinquents, 288; number of new cards issued, 382; visitors to the reading room, 8,234.

The Library contains as per catalogue, 22,099 volumes, 125 having been added during the year; by purchase 91, by gift 34. The donors were State of Massachusetts, 9 volumes; U. S. Government, 3 volumes; American Library Association, 3 volumes; Library of Congress, Smithsonian Institute, Interstate Commerce Commission, Y. M. C. A., National Lamp Works, McBeth-Evans Glass Company, Anti Defamation League, Foreign Policy Association, Girl Scouts, Inc., Miss Annie Daniels, Cure H. Hamlin, Oscar Newfang, J. A. V. Tuck, Herman Bernstein, A. Avilla, Mexico, Belgium Ambassador to the United States, Arthur Simons, L. F. Bullard, Claudia P. Murphy, 1 volume each.

The circulation of the various departments is shown by the following table:—

CIRCULATION.

	History.	Biography.	Politics and Law.	Travel.	Science.	Fiction.	Miscellan- eous.	Religion.	Poetry.	Juvenile.	Pub. Doc.	Total.
January,	25	30	1	39	13	2023	265		32	1372	8	3808
Feb.,	30	46	2	42	13	1935	204		36	1637	10	3955
March,	21	30		54	5	2170	209	2	36	1687	4	4218
April,	24	31	1	50	15	2025	269	1	46	1642		4104
May,	32	20	3	25	16	1876	203	3	34	1409		3621
June,	11	24	1	30	23	1800	178	5	37	1364	1	3474
July,	8	15		24	31	1793	169	2	38	1445	1	3526
August,	13	10		18	15	1887	174		26	1452		3595
Sept.,	13	10		20	7	1691	140		16	1147		3044
October,	12	12	1	34	7	1894	166	1	23	1341		3491
Nov.,	20	19		34	3	1844	168	4	15	1503		3610
Dec.,	18	26		38	9	2011	154	1	30	1469	1	3757
Total,	227	273	9	408	157	22949	2299	19	369	17468	25	44203

The following table gives the circulation for the last ten years :—

	1921	1920	1919	1918	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913	1912
January,	3808	3155	3170	3183	2949	3286	3896	4234	3837	3479
February,	3955	3074	3410	2982	2811	3833	4023	3890	3576	3479
March,	4218	3233	3983	3413	3497	4287	4502	4280	3998	4013
April,	4104	2845	3343	3088	2954	3530	3621	3748	3367	3605
May,	3621	2675	3062	2820	2911	3119	3457	3179	3163	3372
June,	3474	2798	2689	2939	2911	2736	3217	3361	2881	3255
July,	3526	2884	2778	3025	2766	2958	3458	3264	3012	3088
August,	3595	2726	2826	3271	2989	2959	3357	3317	3010	3155
September,	3044	2547	2644	2174	2561	2607	2662	2688	2869	2730
October,	3491	3014	2849		2536	2336	2930	3031	3252	3006
November,	3610	3176	3156	2623	2757	2639	2946	3082	3670	3586
December,	3757	3174	3031	2934	2968	2536	2688	3146	3779	3180
	44203	35311	36941	32452	34610	36726	40757	41220	40414	39966

The reading room has received regularly the following publications, (those marked * were donated) :—

DAILY.

Boston Post.

WEEKLY,

*American Issue,
 *Christian Science Sentinel,
 Colliers,
 Leslie's,
 Literary Digest,
 Musical Digest,
 *National Republican,

Outlook,
 *Patent Office Gazette,
 Saturday Evening Post,
 Scientific American,
 *Universalist Leader,
 Youth's Companion.

MONTHLY.

A. L. A. Booklet,
 *Alpha Aids,
 American Boy,
 American Magazine,
 Asia,
 Atlantic,
 Bookman,
 *Bulletin Worcester Art Museum,
 *Bulletin Mass. Audubon Society,
 *Bulletin Museum of Fine Arts,
 *Bulletin National Catholic Welfare Council,
 *Bulletin N. E. Conservatory of Music,
 Century,
 *Commonhealth,
 *Christian Science Journal,
 Cosmopolitan,
 Country Life in America,
 Delineator,
 Everybody's,
 Garden,
 Good Housekeeping,
 Harper's,

*Health Journal Mass. Tuberculosis League,
 *Independent Woman,
 *Japan Society,
 Ladies' Home Journal,
 *Living Tissue,
 McClure's,
 *Mexican Review,
 *Mother and Child,
 Munsey's,
 National,
 National Geographic,
 *National Grange Monthly,
 *National Humane Review,
 North American Review,
 *Our Dumb Animals,
 *Open Road,
 Popular Science,
 *Polytechnic,
 Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature,
 Review of Reviews,
 Scribner's,
 St. Nicholas,
 Travel,
 *Vedanta,
 Woman's Home Companion,

World's Work,

| *Unitarian Word and Work.

The following exhibits have been received from the Massachusetts Art Club:—

Jan. 18 to Feb. 7. Canary Islands, 58 photographs.

Feb. 22 to March 14. Western Front, drawings by Muirhead Bone. Part I.

March 29 to April 18. Flags of the United States. 47 photographs.

April 19 to May 9. The Great Guns. War LX.

May 24 to June 18. Monuments of Belgium, 60 photographs.

June 21 to July 11. Zeebrugge and Ostend. War XV.

July 19 to Aug. 8. Early Colonial houses, 53 photographs.

Aug. 16 to Sept. 5. Scenes in Surrey, 63 photographs.

Sept. 20 to Oct. 10. Island of Madeira, 45 photographs.

Nov. 1 to Nov. 21. Roundabout Sante Fe, 18 photographs.

Nov. 29 to Dec. 19. Apples, 100 photographs.

Dec. 27 to Jan. 16. Western Front, drawings by Muirhead Bone. Part II.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHANIEL F. BLAKE,

Librarian.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

TO THE SELECTMEN AND CITIZENS OF MILFORD :—

April 1, 1921, the board of health established the Tuberculosis Dispensary in the Thayer building. It is open on Tuesday from 3.30 to 4.30 P. M. and Friday evening from 7.30 to 8.30, with a doctor and nurse in attendance. It has been our aim to instruct and advise those who have any lung weakness how to care for themselves and protect others with whom they come in contact. The average attendance has been five a week, which we feel is due in a large measure to the co-operation of local physicians in reporting cases. The energetic work of the nurse has resulted in many suspicious and incipient cases being examined at the dispensary, and obtaining early admission to hospitals.

An outbreak of typhoid fever occurred in September, shortly after the first case was reported on the 24th, and the total number of Milford patients was 11. There were two cases from Upton in our hospital which had no connection with the Milford outbreak. The cause as determined was due to bottle infection. The milk route on which the cases occurred was immediately suspended and pasteurization ordered, after the plant had been inspected and approved by the State Health authorities.

If it were possible to insist on pasteurized milk for public use milk born diseases would be prevented as diphtheria, scarlet fever, typhoid, bovine tuberculosis, and summer diarrhoea so prevalent in bottle-fed infants. In the near future let us hope that the Legislature will enact a law for pasteurized milk, or some up to date milk producer in our district have an ideal plant where milk will be pasteurized and cans and bottles steam sterilized.

A recent act of the Legislature called for inspections and

registration of bakeries, by the board of health, and also the licensing of soda water manufacturers.

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August	September.	October.	November.	December.
Chicken pox,	5	8	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	16	13
Diphtheria,	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2
German Measles,	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mumps,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Ophthalmia Neonatorum,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Scarlet fever,	1	4	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pul. Tuberculosis,	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	3	1	1	1
All other forms,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Typhoid,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0
Pertussis,	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria,	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erysipelas,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lobar Pneumonia,	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

LICENSES GRANTED.

Alcohol (denatured).—H. S. Chadbourne, Harry D. Bullard, Eldredge & Sons, Joseph Kurlansky, Fred A. Gould, Herbert A. Cass, William H. Casey, Clark Ellis & Sons, Edward Porter.

Masseurs.—Margaret Walpole, Leah Crowell.

Undertakers.—James B. Edwards, Walter W. Watson, S. C. J. Quirk, George Wood, A. DePasquale & Co.

Garbage Collectors.—Clarence Varney, Phillip DeCrescentis, Emery Lucier, Harold Shaughnessy, Donato Dalmondo, Hugh Ray.

Slaughterers.—A. Rosenfeld, Louisa Ferrucci, Cesare Cavigioli.

Soda Manufacturers.—A. DePasquale & Co.

STATEMENT OF YEAR'S EXPENSES.

Meat inspector, J. J. Fullum	\$396 00
Sanitary inspector, J. J. Birmingham	247 00

Salary of board of health nurse	\$150 00
Salary of clerk of board	75 00
Quarantined wage earners	72 00
Case of files	20 00
Hearing at State House	5 00
Expenses of dairy inspection	39 00
Dr. Lally, vaccination of school children	50 00
Dr. Lally, special work during typhoid epidemic	60 00
Ring & Welch, clothiers	22 50
Dispensary :—	
Rent	48 00
Nurse	50 00
Doctor	211 59
Supplies	70 82
G. M. Billings, printing	3 00
Wm. P. Clarke, printing	16 00
Milford Daily News	29 60
Home care of T. B. cases	272 00
Rutland Sanitarium	239 72
Lakeville Sanitarium	402 87
No. Reading Sanitarium	268 50
Department of Public Welfare	274 00
J. Allen Rice, supplies	14 60
A. H. Sweet, druggist, bacteriological supplies, etc.	13 68
Fumigators	36 00
Labor, burying cats and dogs	7 25
Express, stamps and telephone	23 09
Boston Health Department	98 29
Total	\$3,215 59

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MEATS AND PROVISIONS.

Milford, Mass., Jan. 18, 1922.

TO THE HONORABLE BOARD OF HEALTH :—

Dear Sirs :—The following is my report of the inspection of meats and provisions for the year 1921 :—

There were slaughtered during the year the following: Cattle 440 ; calves 1816 ; sheep 25 ; pigs 476. These were inspected and acted upon according to law.

I have inspected markets and pedlar's wagons from time to time, and with few exceptions found them complying to the law.

JAMES J. FULLUM,
Inspector of Meats and Provisions.

JOHN E. HIGGISTON,
MAURICE J. QUINLAN,
F. H. LALLY, M. D.,
Board of Health.

Report of the Chief of Police.

TO THE HONORABLE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILFORD, MASS.
Gentlemen :—

I have the honor to submit a report of the duties performed by the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1921.

Total number of arrests	202
Assault with dangerous weapon	1
Assault with intent to murder	1
Adultery	1
Annoying persons of opposite sex	1
Assault and battery	30
Assault on officers	4
Breaking glass	1
Breaking and entering	9
Disturbing the peace	5
Drunkenness	50
Evading fare	3
Forgery	1
Fraud	2
Hunting without license	1
Illegitimate child act	7
Keeping liquor	12
Lewdness	1
Larceny	10
Menacing and threatening speeches	2
Neglect of child	1
Operating automobiles while under the influence of liquor	
Uniform desertion act	11
Automobile law violations	9
Rape	4
Receiving stolen goods	2

Sale of property held on condition sale	1
Stolen goods	1
Selling liquor	5
Trespass	1
Vagrants	10
Throwing missiles	11
False alarm of fire	1
Arson	1
Arson attempt	1
Search warrants	51
Appealed	16
Bound over to Grand Jury	10
Discharged	10
Filed	39
Guilty	118
Released without arraignment	22
Recovered stolen property	\$2,000 00
Number of lost children restored to parents	11
Sick and injured persons assisted	8
Buildings found open and secured	27
Cases investigated	39
Aiding out-of-town officers	50

Nine regular patrolmen are employed by the town at different times during the day and night.

One officer, 61 hours per week.

One officer, 56 hours per week.

One officer, 37 hours per week.

One officer, 37 hours per week.

One officer, 21 hours per week.

One officer, 21 hours per week.

One officer, 28 hours per week.

One officer, 28 hours per week.

One officer, 2 hours per week.

My duties as Chief of Police during my first year in office were featured by the pleasant and hearty co-operation that was extended to me by the Selectmen, the officers of the police de-

partment, and the citizens at large, all of whom I want to sincerely thank.

I urgently recommend that a permanent police force be established, because a town of this size certainly should have one and the additional money required for this purpose is insignificant when compared with the protection and security it will afford to the lives and property of our townspeople.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST E. OBRIEN,
Chief of Police.

IN MEMORIAM.

On August 17, 1921, the town was saddened by the sudden and unexpected death of Michael Nolan, a member of the police department for a period of years.

We lament the loss of one who faithfully and efficiently performed at all times his duty as a member of the police department of this community, and look to his example as the star to guide us in the performance of our police duties.

MEMBERS OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT
OF MILFORD, MASS.

Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Milford, January 1, 1922.

TO THE HONORABLE BOARD OF SELECTMEN:—

GENTLEMEN: —I hereby submit my report as sealer of weights and measures for the year ending Dec. 31, 1921. All places of business in the town of Milford were visited by me after notifying by public notice as the law requires, that all scales, measures, etc., would be sealed without fee if brought to my office.

SCALES, MEASURES, ETC., SEALED.

	Adjusted.	Sealed.	Condemned.
Platform scales, over 5000 pounds .	3	8	1
Platform scales, under 5000 pounds	51	91	5
Computing scales . . .	36	67	1
Counter scales . . .	4	57	
Spring scales . . .	19	104	8
Slot personal weighing scales .		9	2
Beam scales . . .	1	11	
Weights . . .	10	706	46
Prescription scales . . .	1	8	1
Wet measures . . .		218	38
Automatic pumps . . .		13	2
Yard sticks . . .		70	2
Office calls for sealing . .	198		
Outside calls for sealing . .	253		
Sealing fees . . .			\$115 27
Paid for cards, stamps, etc. .			\$2 70
Paid to Town Treasurer John E. Swift .			\$107 60
Not paid to the sealer . . .			\$4 97

Thanking the Honorable Board of Selectmen, and the public for the assistance given me during my term as sealer of weights and measures, I am

Respectfully,

DANIEL M. O'BRIEN,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

REPORT OF THE TOWN SOLICITOR.

Milford, Mass., January 24, 1922.

TO THE HONORABLE BOARD OF SELECTMEN:—

The Law Department of the town has been kept continually busy during the past year in connection with numerous cases and legal matters concerning the carrying on of the town business and its various officers and boards.

There are now pending against the town in various courts of the Commonwealth the following cases, to wit:

Suit brought by the Town of Framingham, Mass., to recover \$645.02 for aid given to one Jennie Bevilacqua, contending that her settlement was in Milford and the obligation belongs to Milford. This case will probably be settled very soon.

Suit brought by John Gubana for injury received in March, 1920, on Carroll street, claiming a defective sidewalk. Liability of the town very doubtful.

Anthony Parente has brought a claim for injury caused by a town truck. This is protected by insurance and will be handled and paid by insurance company should there be a judgment against the town.

Home National Bank has filed a complaint claiming it has been aggrieved by assessment made by assessors and requests that there be an abatement. Matter will probably be tried very soon.

The committee that your board appointed to assist me in preparing a set of proposed building and fire limit by-laws have met with me and will be ready to submit to the voters at the next town meeting this much and long needed by law amendment.

I strongly urge that within the coming year the law de-

partment be instructed to examine all previous town by-laws, recodify the same and bring before the town meeting of November, 1922, for action, a concise and complete set of by-laws governing all town officers, departments and the general public.

I earnestly thank all town boards and town officers, especially your Honorable Board and our able Chief of Police, for the aid given and the courtesy extended me during my first trying year as Town Solicitor.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED B. CENEDELLA,
Town Solicitor.

Report of the Inspector of Wires.

TO THE HONORABLE BOARD OF SELECTMEN:—

In presenting the report of the department for the year, I am under the disadvantage of having actual charge of the work for only one half of the period.

I wish, in this connection, to present a tribute of appreciation of the work of Mr. John B. Warner, who did all the organization work of the department and faithfully carried on the work for over six years.

In taking over the work of the department, I have tried to make the inside wiring inspections more searching and have in many cases made from two to four inspections, to cover all parts of the work.

Three hundred and four first inspections, and 112 subsequent inspections have been made during the year, besides many consultations of an advisory nature.

The increase in electric lighting and power is shown by the following report of the Milford Electric Light and Power Company.

	1920	1921
Customers	1,648	1,978
Horse power in motors	1,863	2,427
Ft. of wire in public streets	793,653	1,452,343

The most striking feature of the year was a sleet storm on November 27, 28 and 29th; which crippled all wire service in nearly all eastern Massachusetts, as no storm in history had done.

The Electric Light Company lost all of its six commercial circuits and five street light circuits, about 100 poles went down, and about one ton of wire has been scrapped.

In addition, both main power lines from Uxbridge were

lost and the town was without commercial power for nearly a day.

By most strenuous efforts on the part of the officials and men of the Electric Light Company they were able to restore one main line on the night of the 29th, and Milford was one of the most fortunate towns in the region.

The local power circuits were first restored to get the factories in operation, then the Main Street circuits, then the residential section and the street lights.

The New England Telephone & Telegraph Company suffered fully as badly. Out of 911 circuits and 2208 telephones, 725 circuits and 1600 telephones went out of service, and all toll lines out of town went down; except those to Framingham and Boston, which were in cable.

All the local force of the Company from Manager and Wire Chief down, worked hard to keep the most important lines in service during the storm. About 305 poles will be replaced and about 70 men have been employed in the vicinity, on the repairs.

The Milford & Uxbridge Street Railway Company had its share of trouble.

For one day, November 29th, its steam plant furnished power, the first time in three and one half years, the only electric power in town.

Cars were operated between Milford and Hopedale nearly all the time, but for nearly three days no power could be put on any other line, a condition that has not occurred in the history of the road.

The fire alarm circuits suffered much the same as other wires, but owing to energetic work and fortunate absence of fires, no serious results occurred.

Milford has much for which to be thankful and should give much credit to the men who restored our wire service much earlier than in many towns and cities.

Considering the conditions, the absence of serious acci-

dents was remarkable, and the different companies were very prompt to attend to dangerous conditions when reported.

Months will be required to fully restore all wires and poles, but when the work is completed several improvements will be evident.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED M. DANIELS,

Inspector of Wires.

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

TO THE VOTERS OF THE TOWN OF MILFORD, MASS :—

I have examined the accounts as shown by the treasurer's books and verified the accounts as presented in the reports of the various town officers and find them correct.

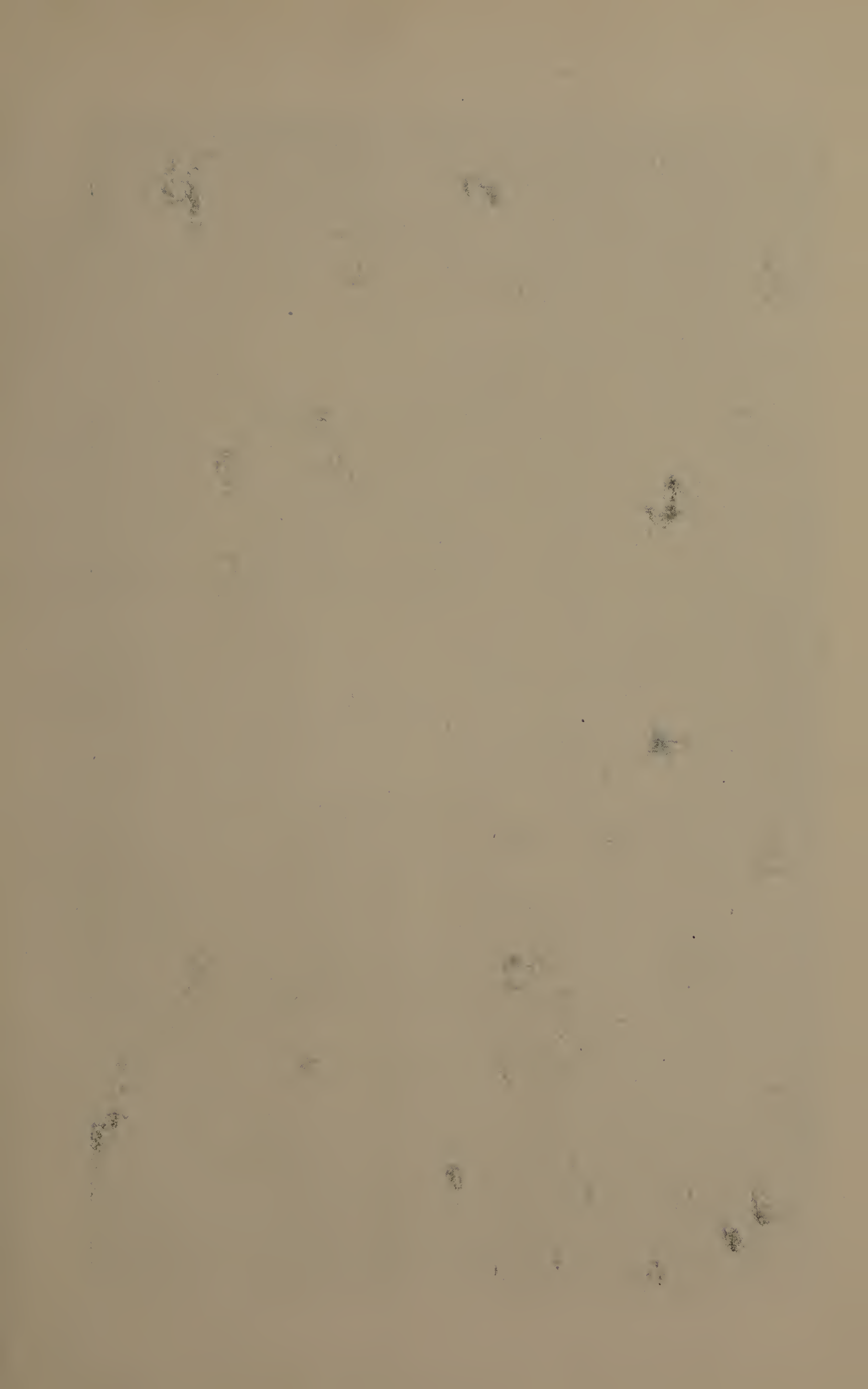
I find there exists a grave necessity of having town officials, over whom there is no supervising board or committee, make periodic reports of work done and any other details connected with their work essential for a full knowledge and understanding of what each department has accomplished.

I also suggest that each department of the town government be compelled to have its report in the hands of the proper official not later than January 15 of each year, so that the printer may have sufficient time and be able to deliver Town Reports on or about February 20, thus giving the citizens plenty of time to look over same previous to annual town meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM P. CLARKE,

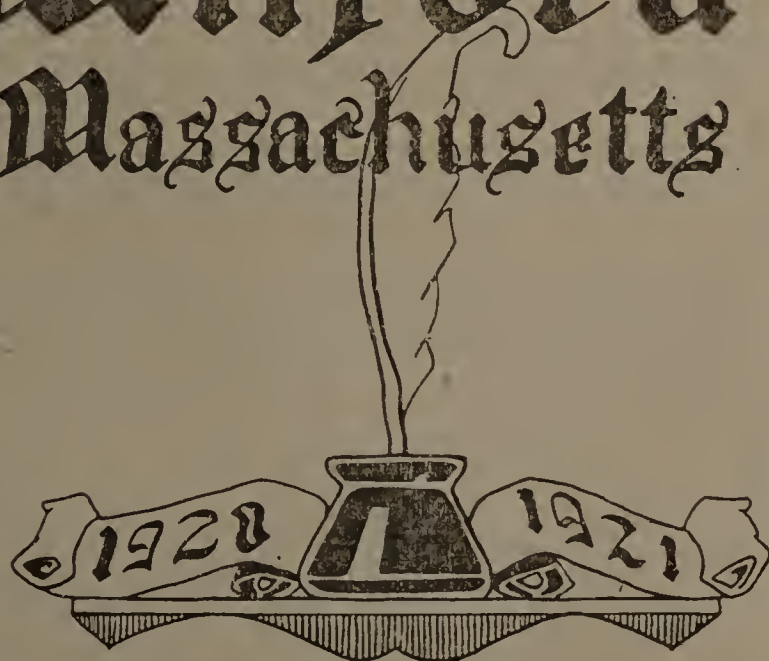
Auditor.





MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL, CLASS OF 1921

Annual
School Report
Milford
Massachusetts



School Year 1920-21
Fiscal Year 1921

School Calendar.

Term.	School.	Begins.	Length of Term.	Closes.	Length of Vacation.
Winter,	High,	Jan. 3, 1922,	8 weeks,	Feb. 24, 1922,	1 week.
	Grades,	Jan. 9, 1922,	7 weeks,	Feb. 24, 1922,	1 week.
	All,	Mar. 6, 1922,	8 weeks,	Apr. 28, 1922,	1 week.
Spring,	High,	May 8, 1922,	8 weeks,	June 30, 1922,	9 weeks.
Summer,	Grades,	May 8, 1922,	7 weeks,	June 23, 1922,	10 weeks.
Fall,	All,	Sept. 5, 1922,	16 weeks,	Dec. 22, 1922,	High school 1 week
					Grades 2 weeks.

Holidays : Lincoln's Birthday, February 12, (Sunday), exercises in the schools, Friday afternoon, February 10 ; Washington's Birthday, February 22, exercises in the schools, Tuesday afternoon, February 21 ; Good Friday, April 14 ; Patriot's Day, April 19, exercises in the schools, Tuesday afternoon, April 18 ; Memorial Day, May 30, exercises in the schools, Monday afternoon, May 29 ; Labor Day, September 4, the last day of the summer vacation ; Columbus Day, October 12, exercises in the schools, Wednesday afternoon, October 11 ; Armistice Day, November 11, exercises in the schools, Friday afternoon, November 10 ; Thanksgiving Day and the day following, November 30 and December 1, exercises in the schools, Wednesday afternoon, November 29.

School Committee.

PERSONNEL AND ORGANIZATION.

Name.	Member of Committees on	Office.	Telephone.	Residence.	Telephone	Term expires.
George E. Stacy, (Ch.)	Repairs and Fuel,			76 School,	976-M	1922
Alfred B. Cenedella, Esq.,	Finance,	Baker Block,	787-M	54 Bancroft Ave.,	782-W	1922
	Teachers and Salaries,					
John V. Gallagher, M. D.	Repairs and Fuel,	64 Main,	127-W	104 Spruce,	275	1923
	Books and Supplies.					
Herbert W. Shaw, D.D. S.	Rules and Regulations,	211 Main,	43-M	78 Purchase,	88	1923
	Teachers and Salaries.					3
John C. Lynch, Esq.,	Rules and Regulations,	Baker Block,	97-M	305 Main,	207	1924
	Books and Supplies.					
John E. Swift, Esq.,	Finance,	Collins Block,	95	Parker Hill Ave.,	498-M	1924
	Teachers and Salaries.		311			

SUB-COMMITTEES.

Rules and Regulations,	Mr. Lynch,	Dr. Shaw.
Finance,	Mr. Swift,	Mr. Cenedella.
Repairs and Fuel,	Mr. Stacy,	Dr. Gallagher.
Books and Supplies,	Dr. Gallagher,	Mr. Lynch.
Teachers and Salaries,	Mr. Swift,	Dr. Shaw.
	Mr. Cenedella,	

SUPERINTENDENT, SECRETARY,
DIRECTOR OF THE CONTINUATION SCHOOL.

ALMORIN O. CASWELL.

The superintendent is a member of each sub-committee ex-officio.

Superintendent's office—George E. Stacy School. Telephone 505. Office hours from 8 to 9 A. M. and 4 to 5.30 P. M. Mondays, Wednesdays and Thursdays. Thursday evenings, 7.30 to 8.30.

Residence, 89 Congress street. Telephone 646.

CLERK.

RITA M. DAIGLE,

Office hours from 8.30 to 12 A. M. and 1 to 5.30 P. M. (Saturdays 8.30 to 12 only).

Residence, 67 West street.

COMMITTEE MEETINGS.

The regular meetings of the committee are held on the first Friday of each month in the committee room at the George E. Stacy School.

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS.

JOHN M. FRENCH, M. D.,

Office and residence, 2 South Main street. Telephone 38.

JOHN V. GALLAGHER, M. D.,

Office, 64 Main street. Telephone 127-W.

Residence, 104 Spruce street. Telephone 275.

SCHOOL NURSE.

MRS. MARY E. NAUGHTON, R. N.

Residence, Hartford Ave., North Bellingham, Mass.

CLINICAL DENTIST.

JOHN A. CLEARY, D. M. D.,

Office, Red Cross Rooms, Room 11, 211 Main street.

Residence, 31 Pearl street. Telephone 823-J.

ATTENDANCE OFFICERS.

RAPHAEL MARINO, Office, 144 Main street. Residence, 27 Court street.

ALMORIN O. CASWELL, Office. George E. Stacy School. Telephone 505. Residence, 89 Congress street. Telephone 646.

TUITION RATES.

High School, \$1.50 per week. Grades, 75 cents per week.

SCHOOL SESSIONS.

High School—8 A. M. to 1 P. M.

George E. Stacy School:

High School Section—8 A. M. to 1 P. M.

Grammar School Section—8.45 to 11.45 A. M., and 1.30 to 3.30 P. M.

Plains District—8.45 to 11.45 A. M., and 1.30 to 3.30 P. M.

Grammar Schools—9 to 12 A. M., 1.30 to 3.30 P. M.

Primary Schools—9 to 12 A. M., 1.30 to 3.30 P. M.

Country Schools—9 to 12 A. M., 1 to 3 P. M.

Evening Schools—7.15 to 9.15 P. M.

Continuation Schools—1.15 to 5.15 P. M.

NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL.

3 repeated four times on the fire alarm.

At 7.30 A. M.—No morning session for all schools, including the High School.

At 8.00 A. M.—No morning session below the High School.

At 8.30 A. M.—No morning session for grades below the fifth.

At 12.30 P. M.—No afternoon session for all grades.

Between 12.45 and 1.00 P. M.—No session for grades below the fifth.

At 6.30 P. M.—No session of the evening school.

When the no-school signal is sounded in the morning and not repeated in the afternoon, there will be an afternoon session.

Report of the Committee.

Again it becomes necessary to make report to the town of the condition and needs of the school department. The following report of the Superintendent of Schools, which has been adopted by the School Committee, gives quite a detailed account of requirements and needs for the ensuing year. The laws quite recently passed by the Legislature necessitate an increased expense. The increase in the number of children that must be provided for requires more rooms and more teachers. Of course education is costly, but education gives life its value. Who will demur? "A word to the wise is sufficient."

After a careful and extended consideration by the School Committee, the following appropriations are considered *imperatively* necessary :—

Salaries	\$99,776 00
Fuel	8,500 00
Supplies	7,000 00
Care (janitors' wages)	7,800 00
Incidentals	2,500 00
Supervision :—	
Superintendent	\$3,000 00
Attendance officer	600 00
Clerk	624 00
	4,224 00
Health :—	
Medical inspection	\$1,000 00
Nurse	1,200 00
Supplies	50 00
	2,250 00
Repairs	4,500 00
Transportation	3,500 00

Carriage hire	.	.	.	\$650 00	
Night school	.	.	.	800 00	
				<hr/>	\$141,500 00
Continuation school	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
Back bills	.	.	.	.	189 26
					<hr/>
					\$144,689 26

GEORGE E. STACY,
For the Committee.

Secretary's Report.

GENERAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation	\$135,225 00
-------------------------	--------------

EXPENDITURES.

Teachers' Salaries	\$96,897 67
Fuel	8,316 27
Supplies	5,893 70
Janitors' salaries	7,736 23
Incidentals	3,866 91

Supervision :—

Sup't of Schools	\$3,009 29
Attendance officer	600 00
	<hr/>
	3,609 29

Health :—

Medical inspection	\$1,000 00
School nurse	520 00
Supplies	13 50
	<hr/>
	1,533 50

Repairs	2,699 39
Transportation	3,401 94
Carriage hire	609 72
Evening school	658 50
Balance	1 88

<hr/>	\$135,225 00
-------	--------------

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES.

Fuel :—

L. H. Barney estate	\$ 650 46
Laura A. FitzMaurice	33 00
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co.	5,584 99
Milford Coal Co.	96 67
James Solari	4 50

Benjamin Vitalini	\$1,946 65	
<hr/>		
Total		\$8,316 27
Repairs :—		
Waters & Hynes	\$526 74	
Johnson Service Co.	4 85	
Clark Ellis & Sons	521 80	
G. & C. Merriam Co.	16 00	
F. A. Gould	277 43	
H. S. Chadbourne Co.	31 61	
F. C. Albee	3 95	
Office Appliance Co.	8 00	
Frank V. Weaver	5 00	
Peter Consigli	73 75	
E. F. Porter	608 75	
W. C. Tewksbury Co.	142 43	
Robert Costa	50 00	
Eldredge & Son	142 53	
T. E. Morse Co.	5 00	
American Seating Co.	23 40	
Avery & Woodbury Co.	114 47	
C. L. Barnard	9 25	
John E. Higgiston	69 88	
Dillon Bros.	50 55	
E. F. Lilley	4 00	
J. F. Damon	10 00	
<hr/>		
Total		\$2,699 39
Supplies :—		
Mittag & Volger	\$ 42 50	
Dowling School Supply Co.	641 00	
American Book Co.	234 31	
J. Fischer & Bro.	10 33	
Churchill, Grindell Co.	3 15	
D. C. Heath Co.	83 13	
Oliver Ditson Co.	1 65	
Remington Typewriter Co.	5 68	
Underwood Typewriter Co.	257 07	

Kenney Bros. & Wolkins	.	\$	404	70
E. E. Babb & Co.	.		1,908	54
Thomas Nelson & Sons	.		3	00
J. L. Hammett Co.	.		116	15
Rand, McNally Co.	.		138	86
D. A. Fraser	.		57	00
Milton Bradley Co.	.		203	26
Milford Furniture Co.	.		9	64
C. C. Birchard Co.	.		11	25
Ryan & Buker	.		102	69
White, Smith Publishing Co.	.		6	70
Royal Typewriter Co.	.		229	75
Lloyd A. Noble	.		2	00
Atlantic Monthly Press	.		5	20
C. J. Lundstrom Mfg. Co.	.		59	40
Paine Publishing Co.	.		4	20
Warwick & York, Inc.	.		3	15
A. S. Barnes Co.	.		2	79
Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge	.			74
Ginn & Co.	.		278	68
W. O. Hartshorn	.		9	75
Teachers' College	.		3	44
American Seating Co.	.		12	59
Commercial Paste Co.	.		13	33
Yawman & Erbe	.		3	24
H. L. Stearns Co.	.		28	00
Standard Electric Time Co.	.		2	85
Allyn & Bacon	.		46	22
F. M. Ambrose Co.	.		38	60
D. Farquhar	.		332	00
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co.	.		187	86
The MacMillan Co.	.		53	63
B. L. Makepeace, Inc.	.		10	78
A. N. Palmer Co.	.		20	79
Wadsworth, Howland Co.	.		222	62
The Literary Digest	.		9	60
Hopkinson & Holden	.		3	57
L. C. Smith & Bros. Type. Co.	.		1	00

II

Office Appliance Co.	.	.	\$14 12
W. S. Marden	.	.	1 74
Crowell & DeWitt	.	.	7 53
Shea Bros.	.	.	41 87
Cahill's News Agency	.	.	2 05

Total \$5,893 70

Incidentals:—

Elizabeth Erickson	.	.	\$125 00
G. M. Billings	.	.	214 75
A. O. Caswell, sundries account	.	.	153 23
Milford Water Co.	.	.	517 05
Milford Gas Light Co.	.	.	32 44
Milford Elec. Light & Power Co.	.	.	282 72
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	.	.	83 54
H. S. Chadbourne Co.	.	.	91 20
M. H. S. Athletic Association	.	.	100 00
F. & D. Co.	.	.	2 75
Reformatory for women	.	.	31 37
Frank J. Jameson	.	.	63 75
Massachusetts State Prison	.	.	94 03
Milford Furniture Co.	.	.	7 50
Rochester Germicide Co.	.	.	32 00
Avery & Woodbury Co.	.	.	83 69
Sherborne Coughlin Express Co.	.	.	20 95
William Foster	.	.	18 00
Masury Young Co.	.	.	86 73
Rita M. Daigle	.	.	272 61
George W. Wood	.	.	6 00
Boston Store	.	.	9 00
Alfred F. Foote	.	.	18 00
Dillon Bros.	.	.	35 00
Cullen & Moore	.	.	7 20
Lewis Hayden	.	.	151 04
W. J. Walker	.	.	188 80
F. E. Mann & Son	.	.	151 04
Henry A. Daniels	.	.	151 04
J. F. Hickey	.	.	151 04

W. F. Clancy . . .	\$151 04
T. E. Morse Co. . .	73 87
D. M. O'Brien . . .	6 00
Framingham Normal School .	6 39
Boston Regalia Co. . .	52 69
Hopkinson & Holden . . .	22 40
C. F. Hovey Co. . . .	23 00
Fred J. Luby	55 38
Mitchell Woodbury Co. . .	28 12
City of Worcester . . .	14 28
Emerson & Co. . . .	90
Treasurer, Worcester County .	8 57
Milford Daily News . . .	18 30
C. H. Kimball	19 50
F. A. Gould	205 00

Total	\$3,866 91
-----------------	------------

UNPAID BILLS ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation	\$5,981 44
-------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Wadsworth Howland Co. . .	\$ 180 46
Benjamin Vitalini . . .	1,060 45
L. H. Barney estate . . .	838 20
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co. . .	1,989 99
E. E. Babb & Co. . . .	1,216 40
American Book Co. . . .	142 85
Ginn & Co.	307 03
Shea Bros.	54 69
Milford Water Co. . . .	72 12
Milford Daily News . . .	15 90
Waters & Hynes	25 35
E. F. Lilley	2 00
M. & U. St. Ry. Co. . . .	76 00

Total	\$5,981 44
-----------------	------------

DENTAL CLINIC ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation	\$1,000 00
---------------	---	---	---	---	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Milford Red Cross Dental Clinic As-					
sociation	.	.	.	\$994 20	
Balance	.	.	.	5 80	
				<hr/>	\$1,000 00

CONTINUATION SCHOOL ACCOUNT.*

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation	\$2,400 00
---------------	---	---	---	---	------------

EXPENDITURES.

H. M. Curtiss Coal Co.	.	.	\$	57 72
Frank L. Cahill	.	.		41 90
Rita M. Daigle	.	.		6 39
A. O. Caswell	.	.		47 04
Raphael Marino	.	.		8 60
Library Bureau	.	.		7 60
Office Appliance Co.	.	.		13 25
Clark Ellis & Sons	.	.		116 14
Waters & Hynes	.	.		5 24
F. L. Miller & Son	.	.		6 91
Milford Water Co.	.	.		12 21
Teachers' salaries	.	.		541 60
G. M. Billings	.	.		37 50
Avery & Woodbury Co.	.	.		24 13
Current Events	.	.		5 25
Hopkinson & Holden	.	.		9 19
C. F. Hovey Co.	.	.		7 67
J. B. Lippincott Co.	.	.		4 99
Fred J. Luby	.	.		16 62
Mitchell Woodbury Co.	.	.		9 37
Rand McNally Co.	.	.		1 26
John Wiley & Sons, Inc.	.	.		6 16
Milford Elec. Lt. & Power Co.	.	.		2 58
Milford Gas Light Co.	.	.		1 37

Emerson & Co.	.	.	.	\$	5	94
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	.	.	.		1	40
F. A. Gould	.	.	.		6	82
Crowell & DeWitt	.	.	.		21	29
Shea Bros.	.	.	.		2	40
H. S. Chadbourne Co.	.	.	.		4	70
Cutter & Wood Supply Co.	.	.	.		1,099	50
George H. Locke	.	.	.		79	00
A. L. Bemis	.	.	.		56	25
E. E. Babb & Co.	.	.	.		131	65
Balance	.	.	.			36

Total \$2,400 00

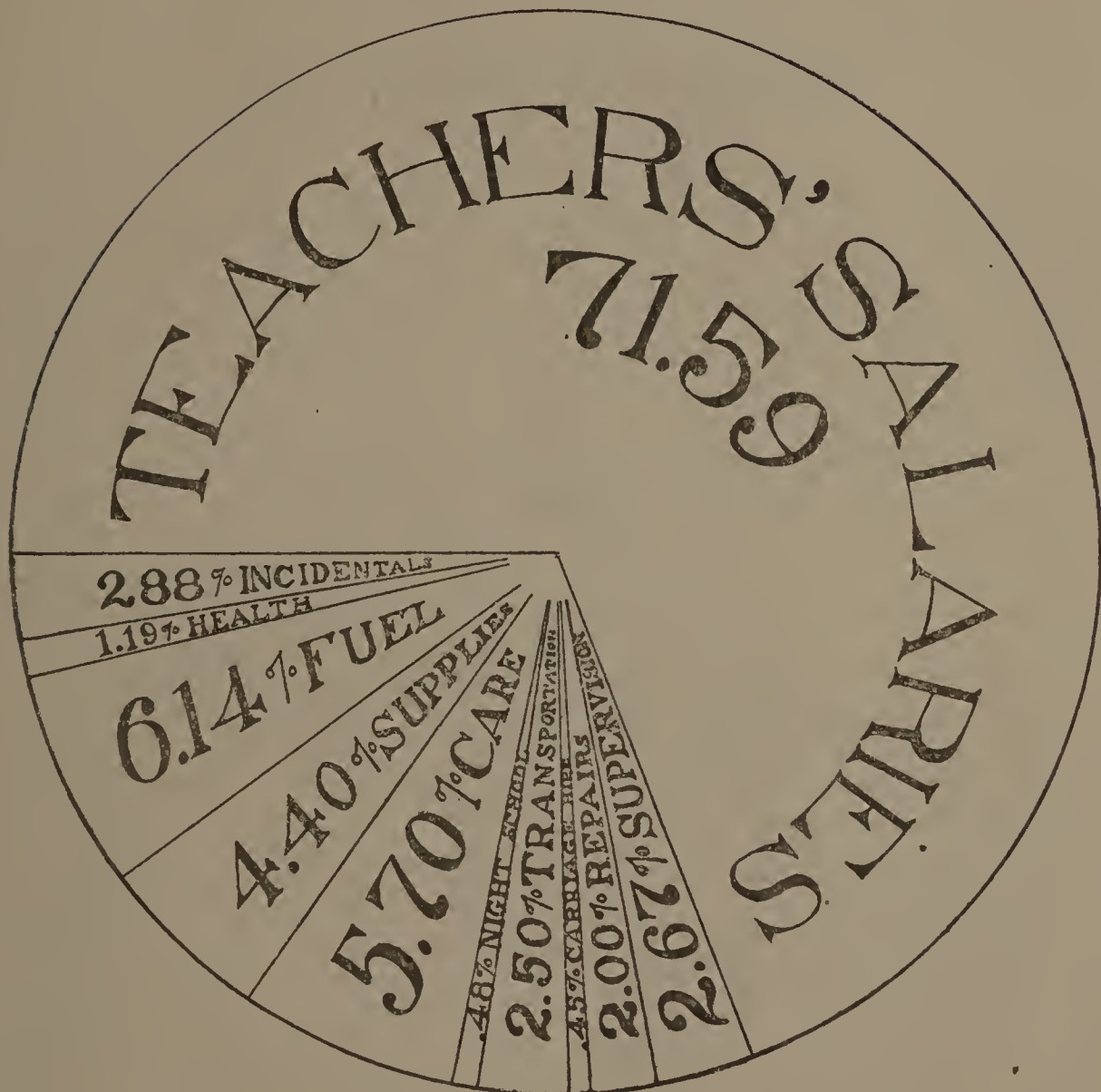
*Milford will be re-imbursed in the sum of \$425.74.

UNPAID BILLS, 1921.

A. O. Caswell (sundries account)	.	.	.	\$57	89
Frank J. Jameson	.	.	.	44	11
L. A. Nicholass (transportation)	.	.	.	23	57
Worcester Co. Training School	.	.	.	6	57
					<hr/>
					\$132 14
*Worcester Trade School (tuition fees)	.	.	.	.	57 12
					<hr/>
					\$189 26

*Milford will be reimbursed in one-half this sum.

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES, 1921.



Expenditures for General School Purposes, 1921	\$135,223 12
Unpaid Bills, 1921	132 14

Total Costs for General School Purposes upon which the above graph is based	\$135,384 26
--	--------------

Summary of Statistics.

Public schools	61
School buildings	20
Teachers employed	76
High school	13
Elementary	63

(Including two special teachers.)

Number of children in town April 2, 1921 (est) :—

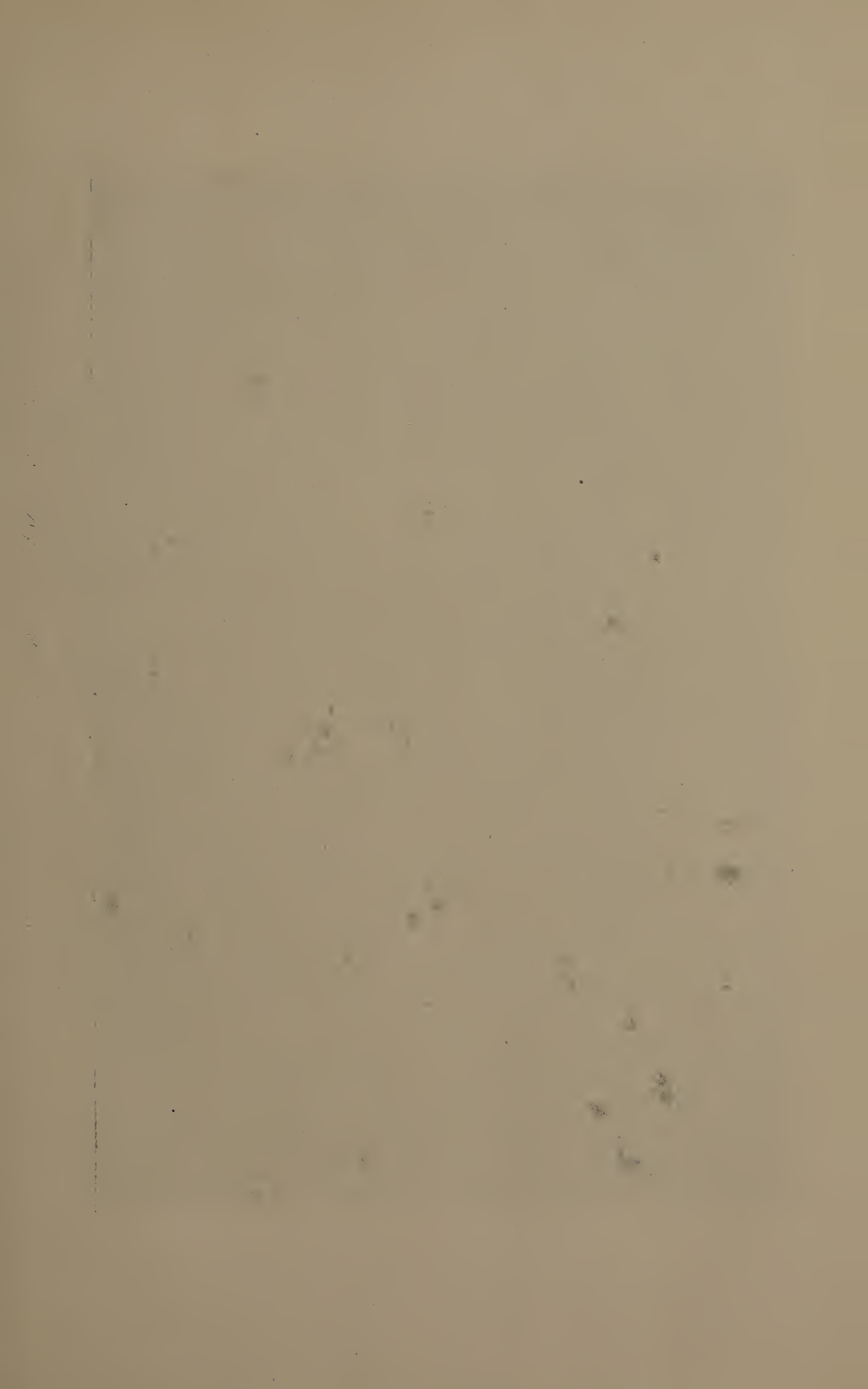
Boys	1493
Girls	1490
Total	2983

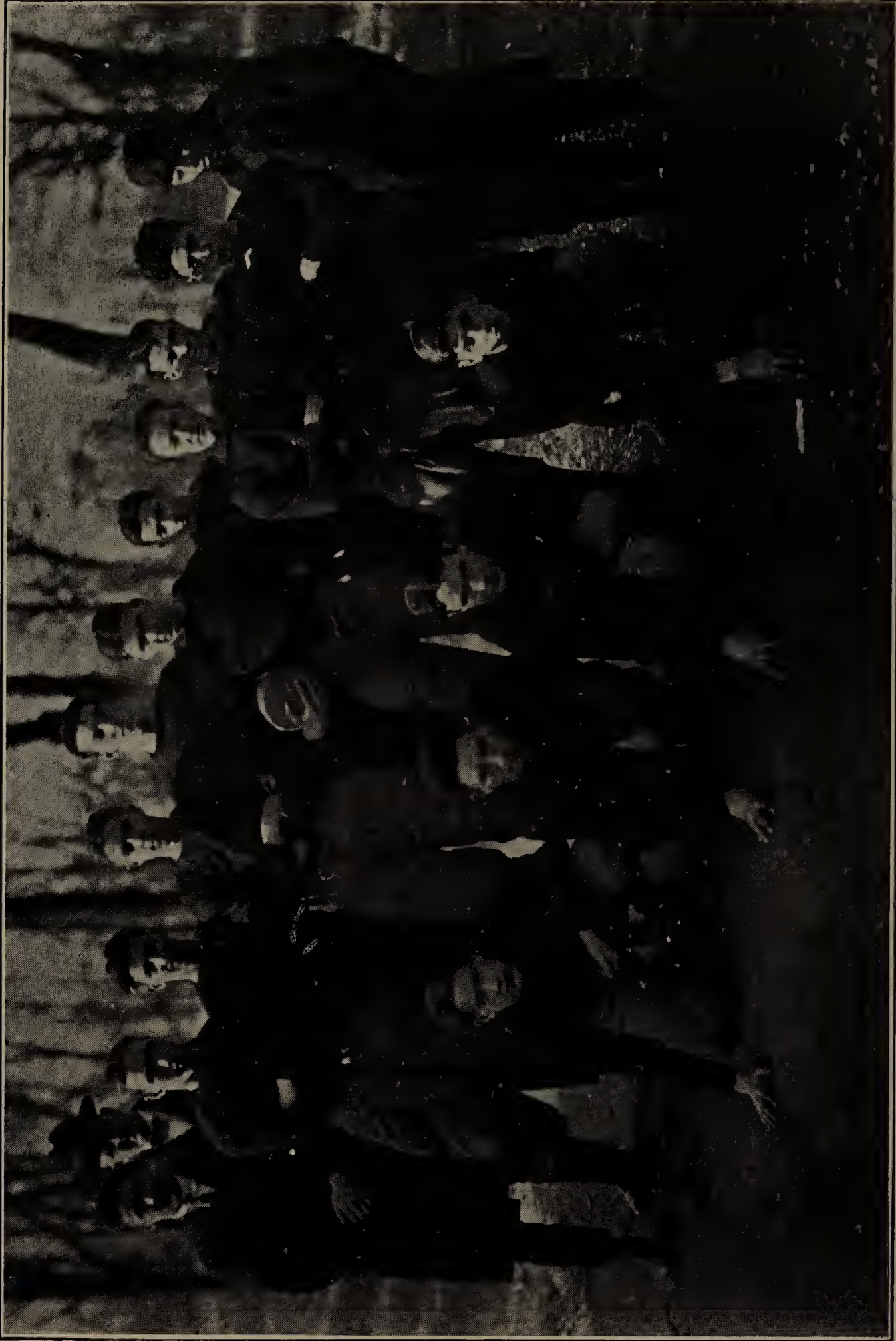
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE—DAY SCHOOL, 1919-1920.

Number enrolled, 7 to 14	1859
Total enrollment	2544
Average membership	2443.39
Average attendance	2303.24
Per cent of attendance	94.26
Cases of tardiness	2301
Cases of dismissal	1023
Cases of corporal punishment	17
Cases of truancy	41
Visits by superintendent	504
Visits by committee	44
Visits by others	1233

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE—CONTINUATION SCHOOL. 1st AND 2d QUARTERS—1921-1922.

	Boys.	Girls.	Total,
Number enrolled	57	67	124
Average membership	38.5	52.47	90.97
Average attendance	36.9	51	87.9
Per cent of attendance	93.2	97.2	96.6
Cases of tardiness	8	13	21





M. H. S. FOOTBALL TEAM, SEASON OF 1921

Cases of dismissal	.	.	0	2	2
Cases of corporal	.	.	0	0	0
Cases of truancy	.	.	4	8	12
Visits by Superintendent	.	.	4	8	12
Visits by Committee	.	.	0	0	0
Visits by others	.	.	2	4	6

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the Honorable School Committee of the Town of
Milford.

Gentlemen:—

I have the honor to present my eleventh report as
superintendent of your schools, the forty-fourth of such
reports in Milford.

STATISTICS

The following statistics indicate certain robust and un-
usual conditions in our school system, and are worthy of
close examinations:—

Pupils enrolled September, 1920	2,455	
Pupils enrolled September, 1921	2,684	
Gain		229
Total enrollment, 1919-1920	2,472	
Total enrollment, 1920-1921	2,544	
Gain		72
Grammar Graduates, June 1920	141	
Entered High School (of the above)	139	
Survial		98.6%
Compared with the records of previous years:—		
1 yr. ago	85.5%	
2 yrs. ago	90%	
3 yrs. ago	94.8%	
4 yrs. ago	100%	
5 yrs. ago	90%	
6 yrs. ago	80%	
7 yrs. ago	94%	
Present enrollment of Freshman class not counting out of town pupils		
	135	
Persistence		97.1%

Compared with records of previous years:—

1 yr. ago	97%
2 yrs. ago	94%
3 yrs. ago	96.6%
4 yrs. ago	84.6%
5 yrs. ago	90%
6 yrs. ago	80%
7 yrs. ago	90%

Entire Freshman class entering High School in September	149
Still in High School	143
Persistence	96%

Compared with the records of previous years:—

1 yr. ago	97%
2 yrs. ago	94%
3 yrs. ago	96%
4 yrs. ago	85.4%
5 yrs. ago	95%
6 yrs. ago	96%

Sept. 1921 Jan. 1922

Enrollment of entire High School.

Postgraduates		3
Seniors	45	45
Juniors	67	64
Sophomores	98	98
Freshmen	149	144
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	359	353
Persistence		98%

An inquiry into the relative persistence of boys and girls through the four years High school course indicates a somewhat greater survival among girls than among boys, as might have been expected.

The percentage of boys in the High school, for many years noteworthy, is now 50%, the highest since these records were kept.

Previous years:—

1913-1914	43%
1914-1915	45%
1915-1916	41%
1916-1917	40%
1917-1918	43.5%
1918-1919	49%
1919-1920	45%

ATTENDANCE FORECASTS

High School

Present enrollment	353
Less 1922 Graduates	48
	<hr/>
	305
Plus Freshmen (Stacy VIII) ..	189
	<hr/>
	494
Resident in High school	282
	<hr/>
	212

Query—Where shall we put these 212 next September?

Stacy School

VII to VIII	223
VI to VII	265
	<hr/>
12 Rooms Decently	488

OUTSTANDING FEATURES

Two outstanding features of the period covered by the present report are: (1) The increase in enrollment, referred to farther on, and (2) the establishment of the continuation school in Milford, including, since January 1, 1922, a practical arts shop for boys. A resume of the reports of Mr. Chilson and Mrs. McIntyre will be found in subsequent pages of this report and merit the careful consideration of all interested in the public schools. The realization of manual training for even a small group of boys is the culmination of an ideal long cherished by the writer and it is hoped

that this work may at an early date be extended so as to include all boys in the Stacy school.

FINANCIAL

Although we began the fiscal year 1921 with the largest school appropriation in the history of the town and although we came through with small balances in the special appropriations and practically came through in our general appropriation (there was a deficit of about one-tenth of one per cent.) the facts, (1) that prices for school supplies receded very little during the year (hardly at all except the prices of school papers), (2) the prices of school books remained throughout the year at the new high prices established about a year ago, and (3) the further fact that we had 229 pupils more to educate during the second half of the year 1921 than during the previous year necessitated self-denial and the practice of the most rigid economy during the year. As pointed out elsewhere, the extra enrollment of more than 200 pupils referred to has meant real congestion during the second half of 1921 and, on any decent basis of housing, and with any sort of regard for a proper teacher-load, calls for six or seven more school rooms. This, of course, suggests six or seven more teachers. A large proportion of this increase in enrollment is in the High and Stacy schools.

A LARGER BUDGET FOR 1922

Everything points to a still further increment in school population for the school year 1922-1923 (see forecast for September above). On a very conservative estimate we shall next September have a further increase of 100 over the present enrollment; now 229 plus 100 equals 329 more than the enrollment upon which last year's budget was estimated. The cost of educating 329 pupils at \$50 per capita equals \$16,450. The committee asks for an increase of only \$6,679.15! It will be noted that Milford's per capita expenditure for education last year was only a little more than \$50. This is much less than many other towns in

Milford's class, so it will be readily seen that, while we are asking for large amounts of money, having in mind only the sum asked for, with no thought for the new scale of living and the reduced purchasing power of the dollar, it is apparent on the other hand that, having due regard to the present cost scale, we are expending essentially less per capita than we were doing ten years ago, and have fallen considerably behind other towns of the same rank as Milford.

A "FIFTY CENT DOLLAR"

What a Dollar Would Buy in 1910 and 1921

	1910	1921	Ratio
Teachers' Time	2.1 hours	.87 hours	41.43%
Supt.'s Time	1.59 hours	.93 hours	58.4%
St. Ry. Tickets	40 rides	20 rides	50%
Janitor's Time	.05 of a week	.031 of a week	62½%
Fuel	275 lbs. hard coal	143 lbs. hard coal	52%
Repairs			
Carpenter's Time	2.12 hours	.9 hours	42%
Materials			33%
Supplies			
4 pkgs. 10 lb. Comp.		1.61 pkgs. 10 lb.	
osition Paper		Comp. Paper	40%
6 2-3 pkgs. 6 x 9		3 1-3 pkgs. 6 x 9	
Arithmetic Paper		Arithmetic Paper	50%
3.6 gross Pens		1.54 gross Pens	43%

The budget for 1922 is based on less than half the increased number of teachers that will probably be needed for September; on practically the same expenditures as last year in the items of fuel, care (janitors' wages), transportation, carriage hire, and night school. With regard to supplies:—we were only able last year to get through with the amount expended for supplies by the practice of every sort of rigid economy. We are using the same titles (and

some of the same text-books) in geography and arithmetic that we have used for the last eleven years. New titles in these subjects should be introduced and the schools fully equipped therewith. Properly to do this and otherwise equip with ordinary supplies will cost \$9000 (est.). The committee asks for \$7000, an increase of about \$1000. The committee fully believes that this entire supplies program should be carried out but, having in mind Milford's financial condition, asks for the smaller sum, which will provide for a full realization of a part of the project or the beginning of new introductions, to be completed later. In regard to repairs:—the east half of the Plains Primary school must be shingled this year. The High school roof needs considerable repairs and every wooden school in town but one needs painting. To make the ordinary emergency repairs of a school year and do a fraction of the above special repairs will require the amount asked for, \$4500. The amount asked for incidentals is less by \$1300 than one year ago because a special charge for insurance, amounting to \$900, is not necessary this year, and the item of clerk hire, formerly charged to incidentals, is now charged to supervision. The item of supervision appears about \$600 more than a year ago as a result of charging to that partial appropriation a salary item that was formerly charged to incidentals. The item for health is larger than last year owing to the securing of a full time registered nurse.

A NEW SCHOOL BUILDING NEEDED

Because of the present congestion and the prospect of still greater congestion in the immediate future, the time has come when another school building must be provided in Milford, and incidentally, if one line of suggestion now being considered is followed, the reproach of the present quality of one or two schools now in use and the ancient noisome conveniences connected therewith can be removed. The suggestion referred to contemplates (1st step) renovating and modernizing the South school and adding another four-room unit; (2d step) the addition of

another six-room unit. The present enrollment of classes at the South school, the table of statistics, and the attendance forecasts for the High and Stacy schools for September indicate (1) more crowded conditions at the south end than at present; (2) a student battalion of from 150 to 200 for the High school, or Stacy and High schools "with no place to go" at the beginning of school next September. Here then is a twofold problem; twofold as it affects two distinct localities and twofold in the impelling reasons for a new building. More room must be provided in the central part of the town, and make what haste we may, we shall hardly escape a transition period of temporary quarters and arrangements, most difficult and unsatisfactory always. At the south end of the town more room is needed quantitatively, and better room is woefully needed. The time has come when the town of Milford ought in decency to provide altogether better quarters for its school children than the Chapin Street and "Brick" schools. With the adoption of the suggestion referred to, the solution of this two-fold problem becomes comparatively easy, orderly, and logical. The remodeled "Brick" school, with eight rooms, will take care of four or five grades expected to be there next September, and three of four seventh grades that could be held back from the Stacy school in next September's adjustment, thus making room for the contemplated overflow in the High and Stacy schools at the opening of the next school year. For September 1923, the same arrangements could be made and possibly the first three grades expected at the Chapin Street school could be housed in the still further enlarged "Brick" school, with fourteen rooms. The undersigned recommends this to the School Committee and citizens as, up to the present moment, altogether the best suggestion that he knows of.

I recommend more and better school rooms, and I particularly recommend the above plan.

RELOCATION OF THE COOKING SCHOOL

At the beginning of the fall term, the classes in cooking began their work in the new cooking room in the basement of the George E. Stacy school. The change from the physical laboratory at the High school has long been desirable, and owing to the present crowded conditions of the High school, became absolutely necessary, on account of the number of Physics classes, as well as the necessity of using the physical laboratory in the afternoon to prepare work and experiments for the next forenoon. The new room has been fitted out with a soapstone sink, gas range, hot water heater, nine tables with individual cookers, supply room with shelves, and such other new equipment as was absolutely necessary. By a careful interlocking of programs both the regular day classes in cooking and the Continuation school classes in cooking have been able thus far to use these quarters. The room is attractive, sunny, and altogether an improvement over the old quarters.

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

When it was found at the close of 1920 that Milford had had more than 200 minors 14 to 16 years of age working under employment certificates or home permits, it was seen that Milford, for the year 1921, would automatically come under the provisions of the law authorizing the establishment of Continuation schools. There was a consultation with the state authorities and the sum of \$2400 was asked for and secured at the March town meeting. The Town of Milford will be reimbursed in a portion of this sum. The school was opened October 3, 1921 and has continued to date. Its pupils include all holders of employment certificates or home permits employed in Milford, including four from out of town. Under the statute all the minors enumerated above must attend school four hours per week while employed, and twenty hours per week when not employed. By the further provision of the statute these minors when not employed may be placed in regular day

school in cities and towns not maintaining twenty-hour classes. As in regular day school, we were able, in case of the girls, fully to comply with the law and offer both general improvement courses (English, History, Arithmetic, Geography, etc.) and Household Arts and Home Economics. In case of the boys we were obliged to defer the manual half of the work until later. Owing to certain economies that we were able to effect such as (1) having the Superintendent act as Director); (2) securing teachers who were able to take all the work in the classes and whom we could secure for part time, thus avoiding extending our classes unduly to keep teachers employed; (3) deferring the manual work until later as already suggested; and (4) the fact that our term began somewhat later than that of the regular day schools we were able to operate these two schools, and with the saving thus effected make a start towards a boys' practical arts shop. A universal sawing machine, band saw, joiner and grinder—all motor driven—and vises and tools and a certain amount of stock for fifteen boys, was secured. Under Mr. Chilson's direction a partition has been built across the boys' play room, continuous benches are to be built around the walls, and the boys are to work out and develop their own courses in practical arts and jobbing under Mr. Chilson's direction.

Naturally, there has been a considerable amount of extra work for the attendance officer in connection with attendance at the Continuation schools. For the greater part of the fall term, however, interest was keen and the attendance phenomenal (especially at the girls' school). The writer takes this opportunity to thank the various employers of labor in Milford for their cooperation in securing attendance at the Continuation schools, and, more especially, for the polite and generous way in which they have, on the whole, met the most delicate part of the whole problem—the Continuation school teachers' visits at the factories for the follow-up work.

For the boys' school we were fortunate in securing the

services for two and one-half days a week of Mr. Albert W. Chilson of Milford, who has charge of the Manual Training and Mechanical Drawing in the Hopedale schools. The girls' school is in charge of Mrs. John L. McIntyre, a graduate of Bridgewater Normal School, and a teacher of several years of practical experience.

A resume of Mr. Chilson's account of his work follows:

"The Milford Continuation school, boys' department, was started on Thursday, October 6, 1921 with a total of 52 pupils, with sessions on Thursdays and Fridays of each week, at first, and Wednesdays, Thursdays and Fridays of each week later.

"The work is divided into follow-up work and teaching. The first four hours of Thursday and Friday are given to follow-up work and the last four hours of Wednesday, Thursday and Friday to teaching. The follow-up work is conducted as follows:—the teacher is required to keep the data on each of the pupils and to get this data it is necessary to visit the boy at his place of employment and see him at his work. During this visit the teacher talks with the boy and also with his employer. He finds out all he can about the boy, his habits, his ambitions, his work, his home conditions (if he has a home permit) and other things of vital interest to the boy and teacher. Upon this follow-up work he bases the work for the boy.

"The boy comes to school for four hours during the teaching period. His hours of study are divided into English, Civics, Mathematics, Hygiene, Mechanical Drawing, and the theory of vocation which he chooses. As to the chosen vocation I will say that the vocations under instruction are Carpentry, Plumbing, Weaving, Electricity, Commercial Arithmetic, Merchandizing, Auto-Mechanics, Art-work or Cartooning, and Farming. At present the vocation study work is from theory, but as soon as the manual room is fitted up the boys will be given (as required by state law) two hours of practical training. This training will apply as nearly to the boy's chosen vocation

as our facilities will permit. If we can not furnish work perfectly adapted to his chosen vocation he will be given a line of work that will be valuable to him at his home or for a future time. The aim of the instruction in this school is to benefit both the boy and his employer. The follow-up visits are to determine what lines of work are best adapted to accomplish that end."

A synopsis of Mrs. McIntyre's account of her work during the fall:

"The girls' classes opened October 3, 1921 with an enrollment of 46 girls, in three classes. Each group has had two hours of related academic work, and two hours of practical sewing or cooking. The girls were given their choice of subjects in the practical arts groups. Monday classes meet for sewing; Tuesday and Wednesday, for cooking. In December an increased enrollment made necessary the forming of another division, which came on Friday. As far as possible, divisions were made so that girls who had completed certain grades in the day schools were grouped together. One class was so arranged that those who did not come under any of the divisions of the other three classes might have special work. Most of the girls have completed the sixth grade. Several pupils left school after entering High school. Special work in English and advanced Arithmetic is given to them.

"The sewing class has accomplished a considerable amount of work. The first project was the making of 20 aprons for the cooking school. This gave the girls an opportunity to show their familiarity with the use of the machines. The girls have also completed the following projects:

1. Plain undergarments.
2. Cotton dresses.
3. Plain hemming of dish towels for the grade school cooking class and for the Continuation school.
4. French hemming of napkins for the cooking schools.

"These girls have also been given brief lessons in textiles, and it is hoped that at the end of the school year they can go into any department store and choose the right materials for certain garments. Care has been taken to impress upon the girls the economy in buying a guaranteed material even at a considerable greater cost rather than to pay less for inferior material. During the remainder of the school year the girls will continue with simple projects, further study of textiles, and costs of materials for these projects.

"The cooking school has tried to meet the needs of the girls. All lessons are planned on the meal basis. Each lesson consists in the cooking of an entire meal. These meals have been planned with careful thought as to cost, food values, and the needs of our girls. The menus for each day are mimeographed and each girl is allowed to take her copy home at the close of the lesson. Each meal is simple in its contents, easy in its preparation, and economical in its cost.

"An interesting lesson was given in the fall. The teacher, during her follow-up work, went to an Italian home one morning, and learned to cook macaroni in one Italian style. The lesson was then given during a cooking period and the girls relished this little deviation from the common routine. At Christmas time the girls had an opportunity to try their skill at candy making for the holidays.

"A few plans for meals are listed:

Breakfasts

1. Rolled Oats with milk
Stewed Prunes
Muffins
2. Sliced Oranges with
Lemon Juice
Scrambled Eggs
Griddle Cakes

Dinners

1. Boiled Cod with Egg
Sauce
Mashed Potatoes
Baked Custard
2. Swiss Steak
Creamed Carrots
Apple Dumplings

Suppers

1. Escalloped Potatoes and
Cheese
Cranberry Sauce
Gingerbread
2. Tomato Bisque
Nut and Raisin Bread
Molasses Cookies

"The girls have in their academic work taken some time for the study of materials used in the cooking classes, and for other things relative to cooking, such as care of the supply closet, the dishes, and aprons. As soon as the necessary equipment is added the girls will receive lessons in table setting and care of the table linen. It is hoped that with the beginning of a new school year those girls who have been with us this year may have a chance to learn a little of house management and of home decoration.

"The follow-up work has been interesting as well as helpful. If more teachers could see their pupils in their home surroundings a better working knowledge of how best to help these children might be obtained. On the whole, both shops and homes have accepted this "working together" idea and are cooperating with the school."

HIGH SCHOOL

In his second annual report Prin. Thomas J. Quirk of the High School discusses a number of topics and makes certain recommendations.

Enrollment

The High School has at date some 350 pupils, about 70 more than at the close of school last June. Unlike the experience of previous years the student body seems to be increasing rather than decreasing from day to day, while there has been no increase in the High School faculty for some time. As a result of this, Mr. Quirk points out the fact that there are 26 classes with over 30 pupils in each

class. Such a teacher-load neither meets the state requirements nor gives the pupils a square deal.

Entertainments

The Class of 1921 staged a most successful play entitled, "A Couple of Million," in the Milford Opera House on April 7th. The performance was a success in every way, and added \$250 to the Senior treasury. The play was coached by Miss Ruby F. Sutherland, who carefully drilled the various characters for over eight weeks. To her the school is greatly indebted for the success of this performance. The cast of characters was made up of the following members of the Class of 1921, and each showed natural ability along theatrical lines: Madeline Burke, Marion Greeley, Rita Daigle, Lillian Ranahan, Isabel McGrath, Davis Carroll, Francis Hannigan, Leo Dickson, James Steeves, George Brown, and Paul SanClemente.

The annual May Dance was held in the Milford Town Hall and furnished a very pleasant evening's entertainment for all who attended.

Graduation

Commenting upon the graduation of the Class of 1921, program and details of which are given farther on in this report, the principal justly commends the high quality of the program itself, and extends his thanks to Misses Toohey and Birmingham, who had charge of the decorations, and to Misses Sutherland and Ryan for assistance with the program. The following special prizes were given at graduation: the prizes from Delano Patrick fund for "The Best Union of Nations to Bring About Peace," \$20, \$15, and \$10, went respectively to Leslie Calkin, 1922; Elizabeth Erickson, 1922; and Rita Daigle, 1921. The gold medal offered by Dr. John V. Gallagher to the boy annually making his "M" in athletics three times, obtaining also the highest scholastic standing, was given to Paul F. SanClemente. The special book prize from the Class of 1917 fund—interest from Liberty bonds—for the best average in English, History, and Latin, was given to Miss Marion Greeley. Three

diplomas for excellence in typewriting were given to Francis Hannigan, Florence Tellier, and Paul SanClemente, all members of the Class of 1921. The program of the graduation exercises and the list of graduates will be found elsewhere in this report.

Alumni Achievements

Miss Madeline H. Burke, Secretary of the Class of 1921, has sent Mr. Quirk the following information regarding the members of her class, five are now in college, seven in commercial schools, three are in normal schools, and the remainder have entered the business world or are employed at home. Investigation shows that our High School sends proportionally as many students to higher seats of learning as any High School in this vicinity. The fact that fifteen students of last year's class of thirty-nine pursue courses in higher institutions of learning clearly shows that our High School pupils want the best education that can be procured, and are fully equipped, when they leave, to gain admission to higher institutions.

Athletics

Commenting on the athletic situation Mr. Quirk says:

"The 1921 baseball team of the High School, under the guidance of Coach Frank C. Berry, and Captain Richard C. Mackay, was not up to the usual standard of our teams. The absence of veterans and the shortage of pitching material were the chief reasons for not having the usual representative team. It is a pleasure, however, to report that our 1921 football team made a better record than any other team during the previous three or four years. Six games of the nine played were victories, and in many instances victories were scored over opponents of much heavier weight. The success of the team during the football season has been due to the excellent coaching given by Sub-master Berry, who worked hard for the success of the squad, and gave us a representative team. With the graduation of Captain Grayson, of the football team, the school will lose one who was thoroughly interested in the progress



"A COUPLE OF MILLION," M. H. S. SENIOR DRAMATICS, 1921

of athletics, and gave his best efforts to make our teams successful. The Midland League, established some few months ago, has been a valuable asset in stimulating interest in sports, and it is our earnest hope that, for the promotion of athletics, this league will be made a permanent institution."

Orchestra

The school orchestra is composed of eleven musicians and, under the leadership of Bennie Lancisi, has furnished music for all social functions, and is maintaining the high reputation attained by their immediate predecessors.

Class Standings

Since the beginning of the school year 1921-1922, there has been a marked advancement in the scholastic standing of many of the pupils. When the reports were issued in November, 43 students were on the honor roll. In January of this year 64 pupils had an average of 85% or better. This fact indicates a decided improvement along scholastic lines.

Music and Drawing

Commenting on these subjects Mr. Quirk observed:

"The Music class now numbers over 200 pupils, and while the class is very large, excellent work has been accomplished, due to the untiring efforts and capable instruction of our Music Supervisor, Miss Helena F. Swift.

"The work in the Drawing Department, under the supervision of Miss Genevieve M. Toohey, is exceptional, and rivals the work done in any other High School."

Gifts During the Year

The sum of \$150, gift of the Class of 1921, to be used to add another portion to the main plate of the beautiful bronze honor roll which was given to the High School by the Class of 1920; and some minerals, donated to the library by Ruth Cheney, 1923.

Recommendations

In the course of his report Mr. Quirk makes the following recommendations:

(1) That three years of typewriting and three years of stenography be made a part of the commercial course.

(2) That the ventilating system in the High School be inspected.

(3) That more teachers be added to the High School faculty.

In closing his report Mr. Quirk extends to the teachers his deepest sense of appreciation of their spirit of cooperation, and to the Committee and the student body his sincere thanks for their cooperation and their willing assistance. Mr. Quirk's report indicates constant, intelligent, and devoted service on his part, and untiring energy on the part of his assistants during the year covered by his report, leading to the inevitable result of a most successful year's High School work.

GEORGE E. STACY SCHOOL

Mr. Wilfred A. Beaudry, Principal of the George E. Stacy and Spruce Street schools, presents a thoughtful and interesting report on the year's work in his schools. Changing of the High school class rooms from the upper floor to the lower floor has been successful, in Principal Beaudry's view. The spirit and dominating ideals of the school—ideals of kindness, helpfulness, buoyancy, and hopefulness—have appeared in the largest donation towards the Foch Fund, \$23; the largest school contribution towards the sale of Christmas seals, \$50; 22 Christmas baskets—hearty meals for 100 people—given by the pupils on their own initiative; the establishment of a first-aid department, costing \$20 and expenditures of \$255 for the furnishing of the teachers' rest room (referred to in Superintendent's report of one year ago). Cooperative government—school city—has been started and promises excellent training in citizenship. This has wisely been employed in hall and basement and has

not been allowed to conflict with or displace the authority of the teacher in the schoolroom.

Commenting on Stacy school athletics Principal Beaudry says:—"Our baseball team won praise, loyal support, a silver cup and all but one of the twenty games played with grammar school teams from the adjacent communities." Your Superintendent is glad to add his special word of appreciation and praise of the work of the Stacy school ball team of 1921. The last Hopedale game was one of the best ever seen on our Town Park.

Methods and Processes in Class Room

In this connection Mr. Beaudry says:—

"Even though the rooms are crowded, effective work is being done in the academic subjects by the pupils under the guardianship of a capable, conscientious corps of teachers.

"At opportune intervals, to the teachers are sent professional papers dealing with old, tested, renewed or new methods of procedure in teaching, and where circumstances permit these methods are being applied.

"Standardized tests in the four fundamentals are administered by the principal near the close of each semester and it is gratifying to state that our children compare most favorably, in a knowledge of the fundamentals, with pupils of other communities throughout the country.

"Due to the fact that the writer spends the greater portion of the morning session with his High school classes, the supervision in the Stacy school comes mostly during the afternoon. Thus far this year, one whole day, outside of High school class periods, has been utilized in supervising each class. A written report of observations, impressions and suggestions bearing on such visits was submitted to each of the teachers. It is hoped that at least one other such visit and report may be made this year.

Mothercraft

Mothercraft, introduced and standardized in Massachusetts, has been taken after regular school hours by the

girls. This subject is capably prepared and thoroughly taught by Mrs. Mary Sherborne, G. N., assisted by Mrs. Edna Damon, G. N. The girls are grateful to these ladies for this course in Mothercraft, presented gratis, and are keenly interested.

Recommendations

Principal Beaudry makes a number of recommendations.

(1) That the pupils of the George E. Stacy school be permitted to prepare and to present to the public one dramatic or musical project each year, in order to procure funds to finance school social contacts, such as athletics, orchestra, debating clubs, etc.

(2) That physical exercise or simple calisthenics be introduced as a daily practice in the school, and executed under the direction of the teachers.

(3) That "Current Events" may soon be introduced in the seventh grades.

(4) That material for intelligence tests be secured and used in the Stacy school.

(5) That since a manual training department has been installed in connection with the Boys' Continuation School, a course in manual training be given to the boys of the eighth grade.

(6) The introduction of the Junior High School.

Worthy of note and special commendation is the most unusual manner in which the students of the Stacy school care for their desks, and consequently the "brand-new" appearance of the school furniture after five years' use. This matter attracted the notice and called forth the favorable comment of a member of the State Department of Education on a recent visit to Milford.

EVENING SCHOOL

William J. Moore, Esq., Principal of the evening school, notes in his report on evening school activities that courses were the same as in previous years. It appears that the total enrollment and the average attendance, particu-

larly of compulsory students, was the highest in years. Mr. Moore credits this increase in attendance largely to the continued cooperation of Milford employers. An interesting feature of the work is the fact that three of our evening school pupils, illiterate two years ago, have entered the High school and eighth grade and are successfully passing in the work. It is to be regretted that every illiterate in Milford does not take advantage of the evening school courses.

STATISTICS OF THE EVENING SCHOOL

School opened October 3, 1921—Closed December 21, 1921

Term 12 Weeks

Total Registration	121
Average Membership	76.9
Average Attendance	61.88
Per Cent of Attendance	80
Boys	97
Girls	24
Literate	22
Illiterate	99
Adults	53
Minors	68

Places of Employment

Draper Corporation	35
William Lapworth & Sons	7
Milford Shoe Co.	3
Taft Woolen Mill	3
Williams Shoe Co.	3
Milford Pink Granite Co.	3
Herman Shoe Co.	8
Archer Rubber Co.	5
R. H. Long Co.	3
Huckins & Temple Co.	3
Cardon Shoe Co.	2
Whitinsville	5
Uxbridge	4

Nationalities

Italian	96
Portugese	14
Armenian	4
American	4
French	1
Polish	1

MUSIC

During the past year the work in Music has followed the same general lines as heretofore. Over 200 High school pupils have elected music as one of their studies, the largest number in the history of the school, and splendid results have been attained by the large chorus, often accompanied by the High school orchestra.

Special attention is being paid to sight singing in the grammar and primary grades together with the study of breathing, tone production, and expression. At the end of each term a program of songs and exercises is given to encourage each child to be less fearful of his own voice, and the results are very pleasing.

Miss Swift recommends that more time be allotted to Music course in all the schools; that at least twenty minutes daily be devoted to Music in the High school, this daily practice work to be under the guidance of a member of the High school faculty.

DRAWING

Drawing is taught in Milford from the generally prevalent view-point of its practical relationship to everyday life. Whereas formerly, object drawing, pose drawing, and other subjects were studied for the development of keen observation and manual skill, those drawings are now used in the planning of advertisements, which appeal to pupils as being of real assistance in the business world.

Owing to the large number of pupils electing the subject at the High school it has been found necessary to devote to these students part time on two additional days, with the result that visits to the lower grades can be made less

frequently. However, the grade teachers are supplied with typewritten outlines, so that the work may be continued, between visits from the supervisor, by the teachers, to whose faithfulness and hearty cooperation Miss Toohey pays a sincere tribute.

The High school girls are enthusiastically taking up a new line of handwork—modeling and decorating of beads and pendants for their own use. The High school boys are taking Mechanical Drawing, as usual.

In the grammar grades many useful articles have been constructed and decorated by the pupils, and various materials such as cardboard, cloth and wood were used.

COOPERATING AGENCIES

Class in Mothercraft

The class in Mothercraft, under the auspices of Quinshipaug Woman's Club is now in its fifth year. There is to be a graduation in the near future, public notice of which will be given. It is expected that there will be about twenty-five graduates. This work has been in the immediate charge of Mrs. William F. Sherborne, chairman of the Mothercraft department, assisted by Mrs. Rodney - L. Damon. The work has been along the usual lines and a high degree of interest has been maintained. The management regrets that a number of Italian girls dropped out during the course. This is specially regrettable as this work was meeting a real need along the lines of Americanization. A strong year's work has been accomplished, however. In the writer's opinion this feature of school training is one of the strongest, most needed, and most successful of all the agencies operative in the development of our young people. It is hoped that in connection with the graduation exercises there will be a round table conference of the state leaders in Mothercraft with the local people, at which Miss May Bliss Dickinson, founder and chairman of the Mothercraft will be present. This work ought to be a part of the regular public school work as it already is in 25 cities and towns.

Playgrounds

Milford's two playgrounds were well patronized during five weeks last summer and it was felt that a longer period would have been of great advantage to many children. Only three hours, for five afternoons per week, were enjoyed in organized games, industrial work, and athletics, under competent instructors who worked incessantly to care for the crowds of children who were kept from the street.

As the money voted by the Town, \$200, was insufficient to pay necessary expenses, the playground committee thought advisable to hold a "Tag Day" which helped defray salaries and purchase needed apparatus which, it is hoped, will be in readiness for next summer term.

Mr. W. A. Beaudry, Principal of Stacy School, had charge of athletics. Misses Mildred Littlefield and Elizabeth Morrison, and Mr. Davis Carroll were at the Park, and Misses Alice Carroll and Grace Carron had charge at Plains. The attendance was larger and interest greater than ever. At the closing session a joint exhibition was given at the Park where a pageant in charge of Miss Littlefield, assisted by others, was given before a large number of friends and greatly enjoyed.

Receipts

Town of Milford	\$200.00	
Tag Day and Gifts	350.76	
Balance in Treasury	133.73	
	<hr/>	\$684.49

Expenditures

Salaries	\$265.50	
Supplies and Labor	72.46	
	<hr/>	\$337.96
Balance on Hand		\$346.53

N. B. Of the above balance, the sum of \$200 has been appropriated for the purchase of needed apparatus.

MRS. J. F. DAMON, Chairman.

MRS. R. B. GREENE, Secretary.

MISS JOSEPHINE THAYER, Treasurer

MRS. J. J. DUGGAN,

MRS. F. E. NORCROSS,

Playground Committee of the Quinshipaug

Women's Club.

GIFTS DURING THE YEAR

High School. The sum of \$150 from the Class of 1921 for the second plate of the Honor Roll; mineral collection, from Ruth Cheney, 1923.

Park School. Three boys of Miss Metrano's fifth grade, made, finished and presented to their room a very neat first-aid cabinet. A handsome marine view was presented to Mrs. McManus' sixth grade by Quinshipaug Woman's Club.

Clafin School. Four fine framed pictures presented by Quinshipaug Woman's Club.

CHANGES IN TEACHERS

Left the Service—High School

Miss Marcella M. Dignan, a most successful instructor in the High school since 1917, left the service in April, 1920 to become Mrs. Thomas J. Quirk. Miss Dignan brought to her work splendid training; and not only her work in the High school was of very high order, but she was a positive and inspiring force in the discipline and social leadership of the school.

Miss Elizabeth F. Morrison, an assistant in the High school since September, 1920, left the service at the close of the spring term, 1921, to accept a better position in the High school service in Manchester, N. H. Miss Morrison leaves with the best wishes of the committee, teachers, and students.

Entered the Service—High School

Miss Margaret C. Kellett, St. Mary's Academy, 1916, Milford High School, 1917 (post-graduate), Boston University A. B., 1921, assumed her duties as teacher of Science and Latin in the High School at the beginning of the fall term, 1921. Miss Kellett brings to her work superior training and gives promise of excellent accomplishment.

Miss Geraldine McGaughan, B. L. I., Emerson College, 1921, appointed an assistant in the High School for the current school year took up her duties in September as teacher of English, History and Latin. So far Miss McGaughan has shown initiative, poise, and promise of successful achievement.

Left the Service—Grades

Miss Helen G. Laughlin, teacher of grade three in the Plains Primary School, left the service at the end of the fall term, after being with us eight years, to accept a position in Marlboro, her home town. Coming to us directly from normal school, Miss Laughlin had, during the years, developed into one of our strongest and most efficient teachers, and leaves with our best wishes for her future success and prosperity.

Entered the Service—Grades

Miss Marie Metrano, a graduate of Bridgewater Normal School, 1920, after some months of substitute work at Park School, was elected a teacher of fifth grade at the same school, at the beginning of the fall term. A special piece of manual work by some of Miss Metrano's boys is referred to elsewhere in this report.

Miss Ellen M. O'Donoghue, Lowell Normal School, 1921, began her services as teacher of the Bear Hill School early in January of this year.

Continuation School

The appointment of Mrs. John L. McIntyre and Mr. Albert W. Chilson, in charge of the girls' and boys' classes, respectively, in the Continuation School, has already been referred to in this report.

Transfers

Miss Margaret E. Roche, grade three, Plains Primary School, succeeds Miss Laughlin at the same school.

Miss Grace M. Carron, Bear Hill School, to succeed Miss Roche, grade three, Plains Primary School.

CHANGES IN TEXT-BOOKS

"Vital English", F. M. Ambrose & Co., New York, was placed on the eligible list during the year.

The Aldine readers are being put on the basis of uniform room units of the new edition. A considerable supply of busy work, revised to suit the new editions of readers will fill a long felt want and be of great assistance to teachers of the lower grades.

SPECIAL LESSONS IN PATRIOTISM

In addition to the regular and constant work in the teaching of patriotism, on the part of the principals and teachers, two special lessons in patriotism were given during the year 1920-1921. In each case the writer was at some pains carefully to organize and present to practically all the schools in town a formal appeal and make a definite point.

The Foch Fund

The first instance was the presentation of the appeal for small contributions to the Foch fund. In this lesson the attention of the pupils was called (1) to the personal parallel i. e., Washington and Lafayette; Pershing and Foch; (2) to the national parallel, France to the rescue of America in the Revolution; America to the rescue of France in the World War; and (3) America's spirit, effort, and success in the World War. The sum of \$81.00 was contributed by the schools and forwarded to the treasurer of the fund.

The Disarmament Conference

The second instance was the inception of the Disarmament Conference. The points made in this lesson were (1) another war probably means the downfall of civiliza-

tion (with something definite about the nature of the next war—war in the air—poison gas and high explosive bombs); (2) our government's effort to induce the nations to come together and listen to reason; and (3) the far eastern question—America and Japan and the war cloud hovering over the Pacific.

Some statistics of modern naval costs were presented and some lists of examples in Arithmetic based on these costs were given to middle and upper grades. These problems were not too difficult of solution by the pupils, but the answers to them were of an astounding character quantitatively. Teachers were asked to have their pupils submit lists of constructive peace time results that could be achieved with some of the money that the World War cost, that one battleship cost, etc. In the latter connection a large number of projects were submitted, and many civic improvements were suggested. It is interesting to note that more and better school room was suggested in 70% of the papers; better roads in 70%; and gymnasiums in 78%.

MILFORD TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION

1921-1922

1921

May Reading, "Turn to the Right" by Edwin Whitney of Boston.

May Business Meeting. Election:—

President, Evelyn C. Curran.

Vice-President, Wilfred A. Beaudry.

Secretary, Catherine M. McNamara*

Treasurer, Sue E. Ranahan.

Chairman, Executive Committee, Mary T. Gilmore.

Chairman, Social Committee, Ellen M. Waters.

October Informal Reunion of Teachers and Social.

October Lecture, "School Experiences" by Mary E. McSkimmon, President of Massachusetts Federation of Teachers.

November Lecture, "Story Telling" by Mildred Forbes of Boston.

1922

January Business Meeting.

*Succeeded by Agnes R. Lynch.

SCHOOL NURSE

The arrangement existing for the past two years, whereby we enjoyed the ministrations of a school nurse furnished by the Milford-Hopedale-Mendon District Nursing Association, was terminated in the fall of 1921, after correspondence and due notice, owing to the desire of the school authorities of Milford to have the full time services of a graduate registered nurse. We were fortunate in securing the services of Mrs. Mary E. Naughton, R. N., of Bellingham, who comes to us with the best of credentials and a number of years of successful experience. Mrs. Naughton began her work December 5, 1921 and has attacked her problem with intelligence and enthusiasm. A report of Mrs. Naughton's activities follows.

"Beginning December 5 each school has been visited three times. Home visits are made after three o'clock. The parents are visited in cases where some instruction is necessary or information required, and to explain the importance of correcting the physical defects found during the medical inspections..

"The following is the result of my work since my appointment:

No. examinations	4,685
No. home calls	17
No. cases impetigo	24
No. cases scarlet fever	1
No. cases chicken pox	8
No. cases mumps	3
No. exclusions	36
Operations arranged for	1
Children accompanied to oculist.	2

All schools except Bear Hill and Braggville have been visited five times.

"The Dental Clinic has made splendid progress in the upper grades. The children realize what lack of care means to the teeth and attend the Clinic promptly upon notification that their teeth are in need of attention. However, in the lower grades the desired headway has not been made. Too young themselves to realize the seriousness of neglect, the lack of cooperation on the part of the parents of some of the children has somewhat retarded the progress of the Clinic in the lower grades. Continuous urging, both on the part of the teacher and the nurse, is constantly necessary, but in spite of this there are still several cases in the primary grades where children have not yet received dental attention which they are sorely in need of. If the parents could but comprehend the economy of early prophylaxis our schools would have healthier, happier, brighter children."

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

From the report of Mr. Raphael Marino, Attendance Officer, covering the period from January 17, 1921 to January 23, 1922 the following facts have been tabulated:

Number of cases reported by teachers (age 6 to 14)		149
Investigation		
Number of cases found to be truancy ..	49	
Number of cases found to be sickness ..	41	
Number of cases found to be lack of shoes and clothing	4	
Number of cases found to be due to carelessness of parents	28	
Number of cases to be excusable	9	
Number truants returned to school from street	18	
		149
Number cases reported by Superintendent		230

Investigation

Number of cases out from school or working without certificate	157	
Number of cases found over 16 years of age	7	
Number of cases returned to school ...	46	
Number of cases left town	7	
Number of cases from High school	9	
Number of cases from Evening school ..	4	
	<hr/>	230
Number of visits to schools		95

There were six court cases, of which three were put on probation, one committed to the Lyman School, one to the Worcester County Industrial School, and one defaulted.

No boys or girls at present are working without a proper certificate. Many other verbal complaints were received but not recorded.

STAMP SAVINGS

There has been a deplorable lack of interest in War Stamps Savings during the year 1921, only about \$250 having been saved through the agency of the schools in this way. With the recent changes in plan—discontinuance of the twenty-five cent and five dollar stamps—and the introduction of the ten cent stamp and the twenty dollar certificate—it is hoped that a greater result may follow in the future.

EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES ISSUED

Employment certificates	83	1,054	1,137
Home permits	29	18	47
Educational certificates, literate	172	2,201	2,373
Educational certificates, illiterate	33	291	324
Summer vacation certificates		52	52
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	317	3,616	3,933

Minors 14-16 Years of Age Employed While the Schools
Were in Session

(1)	Employed in Milford—Home Permits	
	Boys	7
	Girls	26
		— 33
(2)	Employed in Milford—Employment Certificates	
	Boys	111
	Girls	105
		— 216
		249
(3)	Duplicates	
	Different Milford minors em- ployed in Milford	6
		— 243
(4)	Employed outside of Milford.	
	Boys	26
	Girls	25
		— 51
	Total	294

The minors in (4) were distributed as follows:—

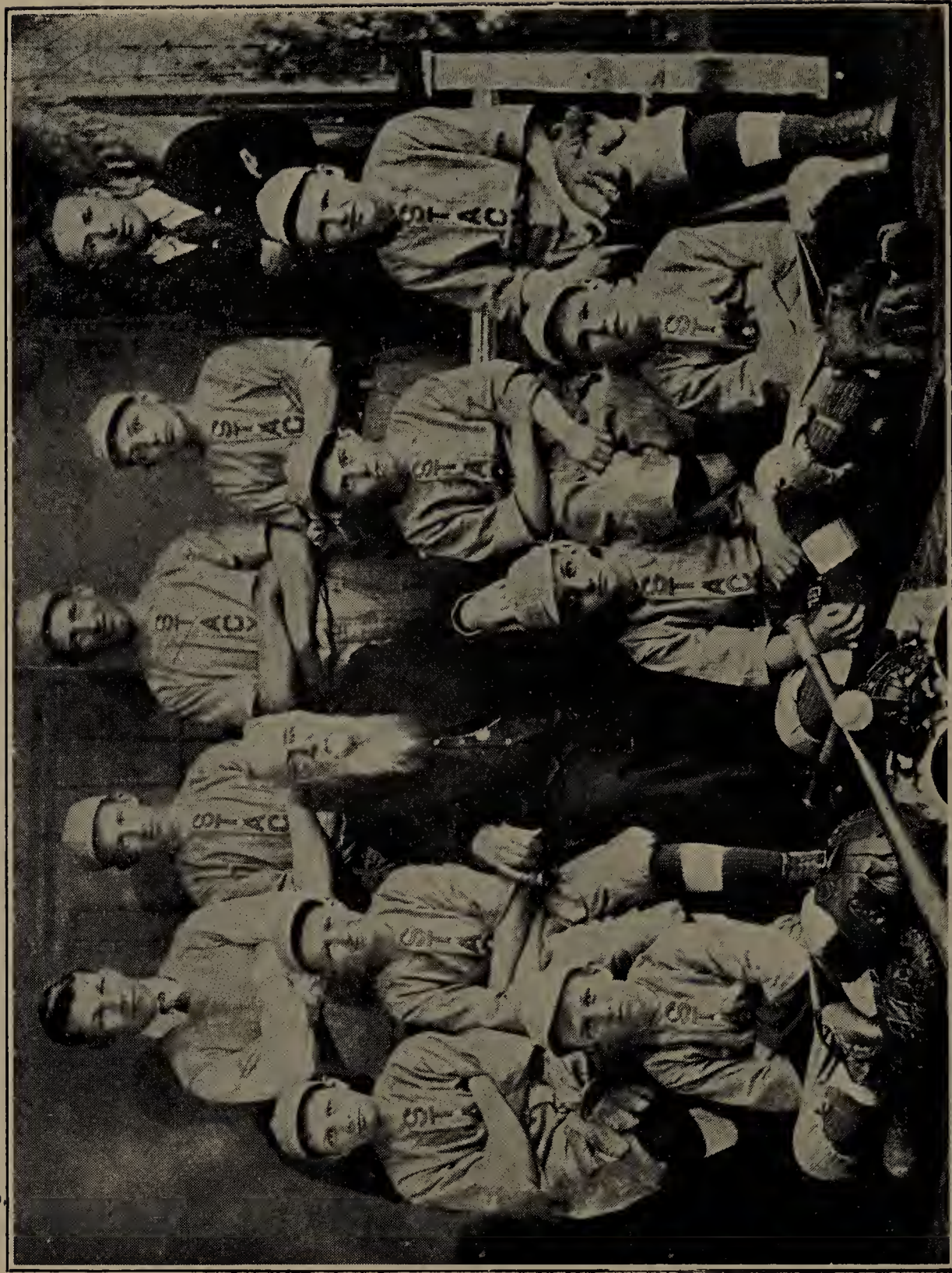
Framingham	5
Millis	27
Caryville	2
Hopedale	5
Medway	8
Holliston	4

Total 51

(5) Employed in Milford on certificates from other towns.

Holliston	2
Hopkinton	2

Total 4



GEORGE E. STACY SCHOOL BASEBALL TEAM SEASON OF 1921

Total number of different minors
employed in Milford 243

247

REPAIRS

Carpentry

Minor routine repairs were made at the High, Stacy, Park, South, Plains District, Purchase Street, Oliver. Claflin, West Street, and Bear Hill schools. Contractors—Waters & Hynes.

Painting

Painting repairs were made as follows:

Plains Primary building was painted outside. The interior woodwork and blackboards at the Plains Grammar school, blackboards at the Plains Annex, some old style blackboards were reblacked at the Claflin, Park, Oliver street, Purchase Grammar, Purchase Primary schools.—Contractor—E. F. Porter.

Blackboards done over at Bear Hill. Contractor—T. E. Morse Co.

Mason Work

New cement platforms and other cement repairs were made at the Claflin school. Contractor—Peter Consigli.

Chimney and other repairs were made at the Hoboken school, inner walls and ceilings repaired at Hoboken, South and Purchase Grammar schools. Contractor—Roberto Costa.

Plumbing and Heating

The basement room towards School street in the Stacy school was outfitted as a cooking school, including gas piping and fixtures for 16 girls; the installation of individual cookers for 16 girls; the installation of a four foot soapstone sink with piping in of water, faucets etc.; connecting in of large cooking range; installation of a Pittsburgh hot water heater. Contractors—Clark Ellis & Sons.

A Solar Magee one-room furnace was installed in the

ground floor schoolroom in the Plains Annex. Contractor—F. A. Gould.

In addition there were the usual overhauling of heating systems, stoves and furnaces during the summer vacation and the usual amount of emergency repairs.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Accomplished

- I The following, previously recommended, have become accomplished facts during the year:—
 - A 1. The relocation of the cooking school in the George E. Stacy school.
 - B 2. The establishment of a practical arts shop for boys (in connection with the Continuation school).

Renewed

- II The following recommendations I respectfully renew:—
 - C 1. The South school should be remodeled and enlarged (as suggested somewhat in detail in the foregoing).
 - D 2. More room and more suitable room should be furnished in the Plains District.

New Recommendations

- III I recommend the following (for the near future):—
 - E 1. Steps should be taken at once looking toward more room for seventh and eighth grade pupils.
 - F 2. More room for High school.

Endorsements

- IV I earnestly recommend:—
 - G 1. The adoption of the junior high school organization for the George E. Stacy school.
 - H 2. The careful consideration of some means of utilizing the present school room during longer periods, such as the Gary plan, Fitchburg plan,

Beverly plan, or other alternate period, school-and-shop plan.

- I 3. I heartily endorse Prin. Quirk's suggestion and recommend that at least two more teachers be engaged for the High school (or ninth grade in a different organization) for the school year 1922-1923.

New Projects

V I propose the following:—

- J 1. The careful revision of the High school course of study and certain suggestions of the Principal and the Supervisor of Music.

- K 2. The careful revision of the course of study for the grades and the inclusion in such revised course of study of suitable physical exercises in the Stacy school (as suggested by Prin. Beaudry) and in all other grades.

- L 3. I heartily endorse Mr. Beaudry's recommendation that Manual Training be given to the eighth grade and (I would add) eventually to the seventh grade.

In conclusion I take this opportunity to thank your Committee for continued courtesies and cooperation shown me and my associates in the work during the year under review; and I thank my co-workers for the spirit of courtesy and helpfulness shown during the last year as in previous years.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ALMORIN O. CASWELL,
Superintendent of Schools.

Milford, Mass., February 3, 1922.

Report of the School Physicians.

To the School Committee of Milford:—

The customary statistics showing the results of our annual inspection of the schools of Milford for the year 1921 are presented herewith, in a somewhat more condensed form than usual, covering all the usual points, but without differentiating the work of the two examiners.

TABLE I—SHOWING THE GRADE OF DEFECTS

	Primary	Grammar	High	Total	Per Cent
Whole number of pupils ..	1344	923	346	2613	
No. normals	93	131	92	316	12
No. having only slight defects	496	242	88	826	32
No. having serious defects ..	755	550	166	1471	56

TABLE II—SHOWING THE NATURE OF DEFECTS

	Primary	Grammar	High	Total	Per Cent
Whole number of pupils ..	1344	923	346	2613	
No. having mouth and teeth defects	852	606	205	1663	63
No. having nose and throat defects	1009	520	91	1620	62
No. having miscellaneous de- fects	130	85	61	276	11

Wonderful results would surely follow the medical inspection of school children if the parents would immediately take the child and the school Physician's notification card to their family Physician or Dentist, as the case might be, and be guided by his advice. Too frequently, instead, no serious consideration is given to the subject, and many unfortunate children are allowed to go on year after year, suffering from grave physical defects which might be

remedied if the school Physician's warning had been observed.

Particularly does this apply to those children who experience difficulty in keeping up with their class, and who therefore fail of promotion. In many of these cases defective vision or imperfect hearing is the cause of the failure, and the child is called dull, when he is really as bright as the others. Even a grumbling toothache or an itching scalp is quite sufficient to distract a child's attention from his studies and leave him at a disadvantage.

Many parents and apparently all of the physicians and dentists are co-operating with us in our work, and the improvement in the appearance of some of the children, and also in their health and scholarship is both striking and gratifying. Through the Dental Clinic and by the help of the school Nurse a considerable number of such children have had their teeth cared for without expense to them; and we regret that we have no funds available to obtain the needed operations and glasses for deserving cases where the parents are unable to procure them.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. FRENCH, M. D.

J. V. GALLAGHER, M. D.

School Physicians.

Report of Dental Clinic.

Milford, Mass., February 1, 1922.

Mr. Almorin O. Caswell,
Superintendent of Schools,
Milford, Mass.

Dear Sir:—

In January 1921 I took up the work as supervisor of the Red Cross Dental Clinic recently begun by my predecessor, the first supervisor, Dr. Herbert F. Wright.

I present the following report of progress of the clinic since that day to the present. The work followed the system established at the first which was similar to that carried on in the Forsythe Dental Infirmary of Boston, Mass.

The total number of patients from the beginning amount to 1537. Included among these were 1016 extractions of temporary teeth; 259 extractions of permanent teeth; 123 pulp treatments; 389 fillings in temporary teeth; 1084 fillings in permanent teeth; 488 prophylactic treatments; making a total of 3359 operations.

It is my opinion, having seen the remarkable improvement made in the condition of the teeth of the children treated, that the work should continue in the future.

Respectfully yours,

JOHN A. CLEARY, D. M. D.
Supervisor

Eye and Ear Tests.

School.	Number Examined.	Number Defec- tive in Eye- sight.	Number Defec- tive in Hear- ing.	Parents and Guardians No- tified.
High	344	42	6	32
George E. Stacy	429	32	6	31
Spruce Street	164	14	1	15
Park	177	14	2	16
South	132	7	2	9
Plains Grammar	173	10	2	12
Plains Annex	89	11	0	11
Plains Portable	34	3	0	3
Plains Primary	354	10	0	10
Purchase Grammar	32	8	2	3
Purchase Primary	33	3	0	3
Clafin	240	16	2	16
Chapin Street	96	2	0	2
Oliver Street	174	7	0	7
West Street	74	0	0	0
Hoboken	37	0	3	3
Fountain Street	41	1	0	1
Bear Hill	27	1	1	2
Braggville	12	0	0	0
Total	2662	181	27	176



COMMENCEMENT PROGRAMME



JUNE 29, 1921

A. L. MAZZARELLI.

TOWN HALL,

Wednesday Evening, June 29, 1921.

PROGRAM.

Overture—The Poet and the Peasant	<i>Suppe</i>
M. H. S. Orchestra.	
Entrance of Senior Class escorted by Junior Class. .	
March—Soldiers of the Air	<i>Fulton</i>
M. H. S. Orchestra.	
Away to the Woods	<i>Wilber</i>
M. H. S. Glee Club.	
Salutatory—The Poetry of the War	
Marion Christine Huff.	
Aloha Oe (Farewell to Thee)	<i>Liliuokalani</i>
Senior Glee Club.	
Class History	
Francis Henry Hannigan.	
The Day is Gone	<i>Lang</i>
Mildred Agnes Bowen.	
Class Prophecy	
Davis John Carroll.	
The Carnival Chorus	<i>Jakobowski</i>
High School Glee Club.	
Presentation of Class Gift	
Paul Francis San Clemente.	
President of Class '21.	
Acceptance of Class Gift	
Henry Donald Barbadoro.	
President Class of '22.	
Serenade	<i>Titl</i>
Leo E. Dickson, '21, Flutist	
John N. Julian, '23, Violinist.	
Alma E. Barbadoro, '21, Pianist.	
Valedictory—Joyce Kilmer	
Rita Mary Daigle.	

Class Ode
 Presentation of Diplomas

George E. Stacy
 Chairman of School Committee.

March—General Pershing's March . . . *Vandersloot*
 High School Orchestra.

CLASS OF 1921.

Barbadoro, Alma Elizabeth	Greeley, Marion Bernardine
Beckett, Evelyn May	Hannigan, Francis Henry
Behrens, Rhoda Kemp	Huff, Marion Christine
Bowen, Mildred Agnes	Mackay, Richard Thomas
Bregani, Elvera Frances	Mazzarelli, Anna Lucia
Brown, George Vincent	McDermott, Rita Agnes
Burke, Madeline Helena	McGrath, Isabel Innis
Carr, Mary Agnes	Morcone, Angelina Grace
Carroll, Davis John	Murphy, Matthias William
Casey, Margaret Mary	O'Connell, Timothy Joseph
Casey, Mary Katherine	Ranahan, Lillian Margaret
Cenedella, Harold James	Rosenfeld, Fannie Eva
Clarridge, Duane Herbert	San Clemente, Paul Francis
Costello, Margaret Cecilia	Sherman, Helen Virginia
Daigle, Rita Mary	Spencer, Gladys Mary
Dalrymple, Gertrude Doris	Steeves, James Milner
Dalrymple, Ethel Margaret	Tellier, Florence Bertha
Dickson, Leo Edward	Tyndall, Ruth Evelyn
Fahey, James Henry	Wallace, Cecilia Mary

Warren, Grace Marion.

CLASS OFFICERS.

President, Paul F. San Clemente.

Vice President, Fannie E. Rosenfeld.

Secretary, Madeline H. Burke.

Treasurer, Duane H. Clarridge.

Class Colors—Purple and Gold.

Class Flower—Jack Rose.

Motto—He Conquers Who Endures.

CLASS ODE.

Tune—Good Luck March.

Forth to life we go ; scarce the way we know,
 As we leave our dear old Milford High,
 Sad our parting tears, gone the happy years ;
 School days past, new ways now we must try,
 We will enter life, well prepared for the strife ;
 Our kind teachers have labored long,
 In success we trust, and to win we must,
 For in knowledge we're girded strong.

CHORUS.

Farewell, school days, as on we go,
 May success our pathway strew ;
 We'll know you're a friend, as our ways we wend,
 Farewell, Alma Mater true !
 Now our life awaits with its wide open gates,
 For it's now we must answer its call,
 With ambitions high, life's ideals we'll try,
 On our valor may no evil fall !
 It is for the right that we will fight ;
 We are strong and we will win !
 With our spirits high, we will do or die,
 Nor e'er shrink from the battle's din.
 Now before we part, courage fill each heart,
 For we all must go forward alone,
 We must work to the end, our class to defend,
 And we must conquer, yes, every one.
 Whate'er we're told of the glittering gold,
 Which so often does crown success,
 It is not alone the gold we've won
 But fair honor our efforts will bless.

—*Ruth Evelyn Tyndall.*

LIST OF TEACHERS, FEBRUARY 1, 1922.

School.	Teacher's Name.	Residence	Tel.	Sal.	App	Subject.	Grade.
High	*Thomas J. Quirk	23 High St.	678 M	\$2600	1917	Latin, Physics	XII, XI
	Francis C. Berry	49 May St., Worcester		1800	1914	Algebra, Plain Geometry	IX, X
	Wilfred A. Beaudry	4 State St.	559 W	2160	1920	Latin, Algebra	X, IX
	Miss Mary B. Ford	21 West Pine St.	783 J	1600	1905	Chem. Physics, Alg-bra, Solid Geom. Trig. Geom	XII, XI XII, XI XII, XI
	Miss Marion A. Ryan	298 Main St.	507 M	1500	1911	English	XI, X
	Hannah E. Callanan	8 Oliver Court		1400	1913	History, French	
	Margaret A. Pianca	408 West Main St. Hopedale	806	1400	1913	French, German	XI, XII,
	Mae E. Birmingham	57 South Main St.	504 W	1400	1913	Stenography, Typewriting	XI XII,
	Kathryn M. Morrill	31 Pearl St.	823 J	1300	1915	Commercial Law	XII,
	Agnes R. Lynch	41 Hayward St.	342 J	1300	1913	Bookkeeping	X XI XI
	Ruby F. Sutherland	9 Orchard St.	48 R	1300	1920	Penmanship, Com'l Arith Typewriting	IX, IX, XII
	May A. Comba	28 Pearl St.	177	1300	1920	English, History, Rhe- toricals	X, X, XII
	Margaret C. Kellett	44 Pearl St.	555 W	1300	1921	History	IX, XII
	Geraldine McGaughan	31 Purchase St.	532 J	1300	1921	Science, Latin English, Latin, History	IX, IX IX, XI, X
Stacy	*Wilfred A. Beaudry	4 State St.	559 W	2100	1920		
	Mrs. Katherine E. Edward	41 Sumner St.		1300	1873		VIII
	Miss Helen W. Bird	19 Church St.	864 W	1200	1915		VII
	Mary F. Devine	126 West Spruce St.		1300	1875		VIII
	Mary E. Kelley	18 Cherry St.	78 R	1200	1912		VIII
	Catherine R. Conway	6 Walnut St.	342 X	1200	1915		VII
	Ada M. Melvin	13 Mechanic St.	140	1200	1916		VIII
	Helen M. Quick	34 Pearl St.	823 W	1200	1917		VIII

LIST OF TEACHERS FEBRUARY 1, 1922.

School	Teacher's Name	Residence.	Tel.	Sal.	App	Subject.	Grade
Stacy	Miss Amanda E. MacGregor	Cedar St.	648 M	1200	1918		VII
	Rose Bertorelli	15 East Walnut St.		1150	1918		VII
Spruce	Catherine McNamara	91 West St.	676 W	1150	1919		VII
	*Wilfred A. Beaudry	4 State St.	559 W	2100	1920		
	Miss Ellen M. Waters	72 School St.	976 W	1300	1887		III
	Mary H. McDermott	26 1/2 Pearl St.	883 W	1300	1893		IV
	Irene K. Gallagher	104 Spruce St.	275	1300	1907		II
Park	Eva M. Kennedy	26 Cedar St.	76-5	1100	1919		I
	*Miss Agnes S. McDermott	96 Spruce St.		1365	1897		VI
	Mrs. Agnes A. McManus	35 Jefferson St.		1300	1911		VI
	Mrs. Catherine R. Cronin	10 Parker Hill Ave.	795 R	1200	1911		V
	Miss Marie Metrano	5 Park Terrace	106	1050	1921		V
South	*Katherine McDermott	96 Spruce St.		1355	1893		VI
	Mary E. Finnigan	54 Fruit St.	376 J	1200	1915		V
Plains Grammar	Eileen A. Ahearn	60 High St.	678 W	1150	1919		V VI
	*Miss Mary F. Ranahan	64 South Bow St.		1395	1906		VI
	Mrs. Ethel M. Creighton	Hopedale	721 W	1300	1910		VI
	Miss Mary F. Lynch	41 Hayward St.	342 J	1300	1911		V
	Irene C. Hogan	6 Oliver St.	973 W	1300	1912		V
Plains Annex	Martha C. Toher	Hopkinton		1300	1903		IV
Plains Portable	Margaret Cochran	14 West Pine St.	446 M	1150	1919		IV
	Anna A. Calabrese	15 Free St.	738 W	1050	1920		IV-V
Plains Primary	*Jennie F. McGann	145 Congress St.	287 W	1425	1888		I
	Rose E. Keaney	Hopkinton		1300	1902		I
	Susan E. Ranahan	64 South Bow St.		1300	1905		II
	Evelyn C. Curran	59 High St.	579 W	1300	1908		III
	Irene M. Meighan	14 Spring St.	833 M	1200	1913		II
	Grace C. Walker	89 School St.	947 M	1200	1915		II
	Margaret E. Roche	5 Orchard St.	549 R	1200	1917		III
	Claire F. Hogan	6 Oliver St.	973 W	1150	1918		I

Clafin	Maude D. Frost	50 Bancroft Avenue	745 W	1050	1920	I
	Grace M. Carron	63 South Bow St.		1050	1920	III
	*Miss Katherine McNamara	250 Central St.		1385	1880	II
	Catherine F. Tully	6 West Pine St.	289 W	1300	1889	III
	Margaret H. Foley	3 Purchase St.	369 J	1200	1915	II
	Patrice A. Dillon	14 Chestnut St.	46	1150	1917	I
	Helena M. Shea	42 Clafin St.	511 M	1150	1918	IV
Oliver	Helen F. Tully	12 West Pine St.	250	1050	1920	III-IV
	*Nellie M. Conely	25 Taylor St.		1365	1888	III
	Gertrude E. Kirby	12 Leonard St.	526 W	1200	1916	III
	Mabel A. Kenney	58 West St.		1200	1917	II
	Anna H. Swift	43 High St.		1150	1918	I
Chapin	*Alice M. Ames	14 Fruit St.	297 W	1355	1888	III
	Jennie L. Devine	126 West Spruce St.		1300	1884	II
	Florence N. Aldrich	48 Clafin St.	522 M	1300	1907	I
West	*Mary T. Gilmore	141 West St.	37 R	1345	901	I
	Grace B. Higginson	32 Purchase St.	805 M	1300	1908	III, IV
Hoboken	Beatrice L. Battles	22 Grant St.		1100	1919	I
Fountain	Ida V. Martin	19 Fruit St.	893 M	1300	1910	I-IV
Purchase Gram.	*Mrs. Mabel K. Tyler	90 Purchase St.	318 M	1300	1910	V VI
	Miss Julia J. McCarthy	31 South Bow St.	540	1200	1915	
Purchase Prim.	Margaret Davoren	84 Purchase St.	318 W	1300	1896	I IV
Bear Hill	Ellen M. O'Donoghue	71 School St.		1000	1922	I-VI
Braggville	Mary C. Edwards	26 Pearl St.	225 R	1200	1917	I IV
Continuation Sc						
Boys	Albert W. Chilson	35 Chestnut St.	48 Y	1250	1921	
Girls	Mrs. Margaret P. McIntyre	198 So. Main St.	636 W	900	1921	
Supervisor of	Genevieve M. Toohy	38 Bancroft Ave.	508 M	1600	1905	
Drawing						
Supervisor of						
Music	Helena F. Swift	83 High St.	259 W	1600	1900	

*Principal. †On leave of absence.

LIST OF JANITORS, FEBRUARY 1, 1922.

SCHOOL.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TEL.	APP.	SALARY.
High Park	M. M. Moran	16 Gibbon Avenue	466 W	1902	\$1664
George E. Stacy Spruce	Frank L. Cahill	21 West Pine Street	542 W	1917	1664
South Oliver Street Chapin Street	George Anderson	23 Emmons Street	788 M	1919	1196
Clafin Hoboken	Walter B. Burns	134 East Main Street	501 M	1917	756 64
Plains Grammar Plains Annex Plains Primary Plains Portable	James H. Reynolds	97 East Main Street		1918	1664
West Street	George E. Huskins	108 West Street	704 W	1916	252
Fountain Street	Mrs. Alma Taccomi	Purchase Street		1920	84
Purchase Grammar	C. W. Gordon	Purchase Street		1917	168
Purchase Primary	William Nixon	Purchase Street		1919	84
Bear Hill	Thomas Thew	Bear Hill		1919	84
Braggville	Peter Cheschi	Braggville		1921	84



TOWN RECORDS.

1921.



TOWN RECORDS, 1921.

WARRANT FOR THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING MARCH 7, 1921.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Worcester, ss.

To either constable in the town of Milford, in said county,
Greeting :

In the name of the Commonwealth aforesaid, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town, qualified by law to vote in elections and in town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Town, on Monday, the seventh day of March, A. D., 1921, punctually at 5.45 o'clock in the forenoon, to act upon the following articles, namely: —

(The polls may be closed at four o'clock in the afternoon on said day of meeting)

Article 1. To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To choose all necessary town officers, a town clerk, town treasurer, tax collector, auditor, three selectmen, highway surveyor, (for one year,) one assessor, (three years), one assessor, (one year), one overseer of the poor, (three years), one sewer commissioner, (three years), two members of the school committee, (three years), one member of the board of health, (three years), two trustees of town library, (three years), two trustees of Vernon Grove Cemetery, (three years), one park commissioner, (three years), and five constables, (one year), to be voted for on ballots prepared and furnished in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 835, Acts of 1913, and Acts in amendment thereto.

Also upon said ballots the voters shall give in their votes "Yes" or "No" in answer to the following questions:

"Shall Chapter 240, Acts of 1920, An Act to permit, un-

der public regulation and control, certain sports and games on the Lord's Day, be accepted by this town ? ”

“Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town ? ”

Article 3. To hear and act upon the report of the selectmen, town clerk, town treasurer, tax collector, assessors, overseers of the poor, sewer commissioners, auditor, school committee, trustees of town library, trustees of Vernon Grove Cemetery, park commissioners, highway surveyor, chief of police, engineers of the fire department, town solicitor, inspector of animals, inspector of wires, inspector of plumbing, sealer of weights and measures, and any other officers or committees of said town.

Article 4. To raise and appropriate such sum or sums of money as may be necessary to defray town expenses for the financial year ending December 31, 1921.

Article 5. To determine when all taxes for the year 1921, shall be due and payable, the time from which interest on unpaid taxes of said year shall be charged, and the compensation of the collector of taxes for the year ensuing.

Article 6. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of One Hundred and Sixty-five Dollars, (\$165.00), toward defraying the expenses of Memorial Day.

Article 7. To see if the town will vote to authorize the selectmen to take charge of all legal proceedings for or against the town.

Article 8. To see if the town will vote to authorize the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, to borrow money on and after January 1, 1922, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1922.

Article 9. To see if the town will vote to increase the salary of the highway surveyor or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 10. To see if the town will vote to adopt the following By-Law: “In all recommendations submitted to the town by the Finance Commission relative to appropriations, a two-thirds vote of those voting shall be necessary to amend,

changed or otherwise alter said recommendations;" or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 11. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-five Hundred Dollars (\$2,500.00) for the purpose of rebuilding East Street, from the corner of Beach and East Streets, to the property of the Ferrucci Heirs, on said East Street, and for the building of a cobble-stone sidewalk on said street, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 12. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Fifteen Hundred Dollars (\$1,500.00) for repairs to Fells Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 13. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000 00), for the maintenance of a School Dental Clinic, the same to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 14. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) to pay to the Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, "Worcester County Farm Bureau," in accordance with the provisions of, and for the purpose of, Chapter 273, Acts of 1918, or pass any vote or votes in relation thereto.

Article 15. To see if the town will vote to choose a Director; in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 273, of Acts of 1918, Section 1, to serve one year, or pass any vote or votes in relation thereto.

Article 16. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of erecting and maintaining a Public Comfort Station, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 17. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000 00) for the purpose of re-building Spruce Street, from School Street to Congress Street, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 18. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Four Thousand Dollars (\$4,000.00) for

the purpose of repairing Water Street, from South High Street to the Hopedale Town line, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 19. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Three Thousand Dollars, (\$3,000.00) for the purpose of re-building South Main Street, from Depot Street to the Hopedale Town line, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 20. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) for the purpose of building a sidewalk on the southerly side of Pleasant Street, from Congress Street to Gibbon Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 21. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of One Hundred and Twenty-five Dollars, (\$125 00) for the purpose of locating street lights on East Main Street, from Beaver Street to the Holliston town line, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 22. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-five Hundred Dollars (\$2,500.00) for the purpose of repairing Glines Avenue, and constructing sidewalks on said avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 23. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Fifteen Hundred Dollars, (\$1,500 00) for the purpose of constructing a sidewalk on the westerly side of East Main Street, from the end of the present sidewalk at Supple Square, so-called, to Meade Street, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 24. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Twelve Thousand Five Hundred Dollars, (\$12,500.00) or will authorize the town treasurer to issue notes or bonds of the town to an amount not exceeding Twelve Thousand Five Hundred Dollars, (\$12,500.00), at a rate of interest not exceeding six per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, for the purpose of the construction, maintenance and

operation of sewers in the Town of Milford, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 25. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Seven Thousand Dollars (\$7,000.00) for the maintenance of its sewerage system, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 26. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Eight Thousand Dollars (\$8,000.00) for the construction of additional drainage on Central Street, in said Town of Milford, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 27. To see if the town will vote to increase the compensation of the Board of Assessors from Three Dollars and Fifty Cents (\$3.50) to Five Dollars (\$5.00) per diem, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to make repairs on that portion of Dilla Street extending westerly from the Macuen Ice House, so-called, and raise and appropriate the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) or any other sum therefor, or take any action with respect to the repair of said street.

And you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the Public Meeting Houses and at the Post Office in said town; also cause attested copies to be published in The Milford Daily News and Milford Gazette, newspapers published in said town, two Sabbaths at least before the time set for said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the clerk of said town, at the time of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands at Milford, this 15th day of February, A. D. 1921.

THOMAS J. NUGENT,
JOHN H. CUNNINGHAM,

Selectmen of Milford.

A true copy, attest:

JEREMIAH T. MURPHY,

Constable of Milford.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Milford, March 7, 1921.

Worcester, ss.

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the town of Milford, herein described, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes within mentioned, by posting up attested copies of this warrant at each of the Public Meeting Houses and at the Post Office in said town, and I have likewise caused attested copies of this warrant to be published in the Milford Daily News and Milford Gazette, newspapers printed in said Town, two Sabbaths before the time set for said meeting.

Attest:

JEREMIAH T. MURPHY,

Constable of Milford.

A true copy of the warrant and the officer's return thereon.

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,

Town Clerk.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 7, 1921.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Worcester, ss.

Milford, March 7, 1921.

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Milford, qualified by law to vote in elections and in town affairs, holden this seventh day of March, A. D. 1921, at 5.45 o'clock in the forenoon, the said inhabitants proceeded as follows:—

The meeting was called to order by the town clerk who read the warrant and the officer's return thereon.

Under Article 1. The meeting made choice of John T. McLoughlin as moderator, the voting list being used.

One ballot was cast which was for John T. McLoughlin.

The moderator was sworn to a faithful performance of his duties by the town clerk.

The polls were opened at 5.55 o'clock P. M.

Voted: To close the polls at eight o'clock P. M.

Dominick J. Lang and Harold K. Bullard appointed by the selectmen as tellers to check the voting lists were sworn to a faithful performance of their duties by the town clerk

William G. Pond and Joseph J. Clancey, ballot clerks, and George V. Larkin and John E. Roche, deputy ballot clerks, appointed by the selectmen, were sworn to a faithful performance of their duties by the town clerk.

Voted: That after the completion of action under Article 2, the meeting be adjourned until Wednesday, March 9, 1921, at eight o'clock P. M. in Town Hall.

Due notice having been given the polls at eight o'clock P. M. were declared closed.

During the voting the ballot box was opened, by the unanimous consent of the moderator and town clerk, six times for the purpose of taking out, sorting and counting the ballots, first at 11.55 A. M. when it registered 930, then at 2.45 P. M. when it registered 1598, then at 4.25 P. M. when it registered 2102, then at 5.35 P. M. when it registered 2530, then at 7.45 P. M. when it registered 3460, and at the close of the polls at 8 P. M. when it registered 3505.

The ballot box count and the count of the checkers and ballot clerks both agreed. Lists at the polls 3505. Lists at the tables 3505.

Males voting, 2218. Females voting, 1287.

The names of those on the lists of voters which were checked and audibly counted were found to be Males 2218. Females 1287.

The following tellers appointed by the selectmen were sworn to a faithful performance of their duties by the town clerk:

Harry L. Webber, M. Henry DeCoste, Walter B. McFarland, Francis Hickey, Arthur J. Curley, George E. Stanley, Patrick J. O'Connor, James F. Baxter, Dennis P. Flynn, Hen-

ry Aspesi, Patrick H. Rabbitt, Albert W. Jones, William S. Dineen, Ernest L. Schultz, George L. Hickey, William H. Curtin, Michael T. Tynan, Thomas J. Ryan, George V. Sennott, Archibald Boyd, Arthur Sheedy, Thomas F. Moore, John F. Cuddihy, Antonio DeMatteis, Albert Condon, George S. Whitney, Cornelius J. Callahan, Dennis V. Ryan, Garden W. Rae, J. Warren Richardson, John Curley, Thomas H. Brennan.

The following additional tellers appointed by the moderator were sworn to a faithful performance of their duties by the town clerk :—

William H. Carey, Joseph E. Broughey, Walter L. Adams, Jr., John F. Hennessy, Eugene F. Marino, George F. Kelley, Jeremiah F. Roche, William E. Moore, William A. Birmingham, Frank Morgan, John J. Earley, Raymond Sexton, Frank R. Fahey, Clifford Sunderland, John H. Gordon, Timothy J. Ahern.

The ballots having been sorted and counted, the moderator declared the following officers elected :—

The result was announced at 2.50 o'clock A. M., March 8, 1921.

Town Clerk—Dennis J. Sullivan, 9 Goodrich Court.

Town Treasurer—John E. Swift, 7 Parker Hill Avenue.

Tax Collector—Matthew J. Carbary, 41 Jefferson street.

Auditor—William P. Clarke, 28 Congress street.

Selectman—John H. Cunniff, 14 Spring street.

Selectman—John H. Egan, 290 Main street.

Selectman—Francis G. Kerr, 14 Purchase street.

Highway Surveyor—John P. Callery, 67 Pine street.

Assessor (three years)—William F. Clancy, 7 East Main street.

Assessor (one year)—Frederick A. Nealon, 42 Franklin street.

Overseer of Poor (three years)—Fred M. Crowell, 8 Leonard street.

Board of Health (three years)—Francis H. Lally, 5 Park Terrace.

Sewer Commissioner (three years)—Alfred F. Martin, 19 Fruit street.

School Committee (three years)—John C. Lynch, 305 Main street; John E. Swift, 7 Parker Hill Avenue.

Trustees, Town Library (three years)—Nathaniel F. Blake, 10 Mechanic street; Nathan W. Heath, 110 Congress street.

Park Commissioner (three years)—Frank E. Norcross, 98 Congress street.

Constables—James J. Birmingham, 57 South Main street; Charles Caruso, 13 Main street; William J. Fitzpatrick, 58 School street; Thomas McDonald, 29 Franklin street; Michael Nolan, 7 Hollis street.

Trustees, Vernon Grove Cemetery (three years)—Frank E. Cheney, 39 Purchase street; Harry E. Hunt, 61 School street.

Result of the vote of the questions submitted.

Shall Chapter 240, Acts of 1920, an Act to permit under public regulation and control certain sports and games on the Lord's Day, be accepted by this town? Yes

Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town? Yes

The following is the result of the ballot showing the number of votes cast for each candidate, and on the questions submitted.

TOWN CLERK.

Dennis J. Sullivan, Citizens	2748
Blanks	757

TOWN TREASURER.

John E. Swift, Citizens	2526
Blanks	979

TAX COLLECTOR.

Matthew J. Carbary, Citizens	2685
Blanks	820

AUDITOR.

William P. Clarke, Citizens	2515
Blanks	990

SELECTMEN.

P. Eugene Casey, Independent	324
John H. Cunniff, Citizens	1499
John H. Cunningham, Citizens	1305
John H. Egan, Independent	1820
John B. Henderson, Nom. Paper	914
Francis G. Kerr, Nom. Paper	1369
Joseph Morcone, Independent	955
George B. Sibson, Nom. Paper	246
Dean R. Spindel, Citizens	1216
Blanks	867

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR.

John P. Callery	2563
Blanks	942

ASSESSOR (Three years).

William F. Clancy, Nom. Paper	1918
William E. Gallagher, Citizens	1294
Blanks	293

ASSESSOR (One year).

James J. Connors, Citizens	1540
Frederick A. Nealon, Independent	1619
Blanks	346

OVERSEER OF POOR (Three years).

Fred M. Crowell, Nom. Paper	1797
Joseph C. Sovey, Citizens	1369
Blanks	339

BOARD OF HEALTH (Three years).

Francis H. Lally, Citizens	2377
Blanks	1128

SEWER COMMISSIONER (Three years).

Alfred F. Martin, Citizens	2440
Blanks	1065

SCHOOL COMMITTEE (Three years).

John C. Lynch, Citizens	2317
John E. Swift, Citizens	2256
Blanks	2437

TRUSTEES TOWN LIBRARY (Three years).

Nathaniel F. Blake, Citizens	2152
Nathan W. Heath, Citizens	2118
Blanks	2740

TRUSTEES VERNON GROVE CEMETERY (Three years).

Frank E. Cheney, Citizens	2081
Harry E. Hunt, Citizens	2155
Blanks	2774

PARK COMMISSIONER (Three years).

William K. Coombs, Citizens	1034
Frank E. Norcross, Nom. Paper	1770
Blanks	701

CONSTABLES.

Ernest L. Bagley, Nom. Paper	1308
James J. Birmingham, Citizens	2369
Charles Caruso, Citizens	2238
William J. Fitzpatrick, Citizens	2161
Thomas McDonald, Citizens	2054
Michael Nolan, Citizens	2291
Blanks	5104

Shall Chapter 240, Acts of 1920, an act to permit under public regulation and control, certain sports and games on the Lord's Day, be accepted by this town? Yes 1343. No 921. Blanks 1241.

Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town? Yes 1445. No 1089. Blanks 971.

The ballots cast and the lists of voters used at the election were sealed and endorsed by the moderator, town clerk, ballot clerks and tellers and delivered to the town clerk as the law requires.

The unused ballots remaining, and all soiled and cancelled

ballots certified to by the ballot clerks to be such were sealed and delivered to the town clerk as the law requires.

The oath of office was administered to Dennis J. Sullivan, town clerk, by John T. McLoughlin, moderator

The result of the vote having been declared the meeting was adjourned until Wednesday, March 9, 1921, at eight o'clock p. m. in Town Hall.

A true record. Attest :

DENNIS J SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the records. Attest :

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 9, 1921.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Worcester ss.

Milford, March 9, 1921.

In pursuance to a vote passed at the town meeting March 7, 1921, the inhabitants of the Town of Milford met in Town Hall and proceeded as follows :

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at eight o'clock p. m.

Under Article 2, the following officer was elected : Tree Warden, Patrick F. Fitzgerald. The clerk being instructed to cast one ballot for Patrick F. Fitzgerald.

Article 3. Voted : To accept the reports of all town officers as printed in the annual town reports.

The Committee on a Public Comfort station made a verbal report which was accepted as a report of progress

The Committee to investigate the matter of a Municipal Coal Pocket reported the following recommendations :—

1. That the several departments of the town place their orders for coal for the ensuing year with the Selectmen, who shall make a contract with some responsible agent to deliver

coal, at such times and in such quantities as the several departments can handle it

Each department assuming cost of coal, freight and delivery, paying for the same out of their regular appropriations.

2. That the present committee be continued for the purpose of further investigating the "Pocket Problem" for the better handling, storing, and distribution of coal.

Signed,

O. F. CROUGHWELL,

Secretary of Committee.

Voted : To accept and adopt the report of the Committee.

The committee on street signs made a report which was accepted and adopted, and it was Voted :

To raise and appropriate the sum of Six Hundred Dollars (\$600.00) for street signs, the same to be expended under the supervision of the Selectmen.

Voted to pass over the article.

Article 4. William A. Murray, Secretary of the Finance Commission, submitted the following report for the Commission:

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMISSION.

We submit the following recommendations for 1921 :

Board of Health :—

General	\$3,500 00	
Unpaid bills	800 00	
	<hr/>	\$4,300 00
(1920—\$3,900.00)		

Fire Department :—

Pay of members	\$10,500 00	
Incidentals	3,000 00	
New hose	500 00	
Repairs	500 00	
Brush fires	200 00	
	<hr/>	14,700 00
(1920—\$13,700.00)		

Fees Chapter 204, R. L. 1902	500 00	
(1920—\$1,000 00)		

Highways	40,000 00	
(1920—\$30,000.00)		

Unpaid bills 1919-1920	.	.	.	\$ 610 15
Sidewalks	.	.	.	5,500 00
(1920—\$3050.00)				
Incidentals :—				
General	.	.	.	\$5,000 00
Unpaid bills	.	.	.	63 10
			————	5,063 10
(1920—\$5,005.20)				
Interest	.	.	.	16,600 00
(1920—\$17,000.00)				
Memorial Day:—				
American Legion	.	.	.	\$200 00
G. A. R.	.	.	.	200 00
			————	400 00
(1920—\$165.00)				
Memorial Hall :—				
General	.	.	.	\$1,000 00
Repairs	.	.	.	300 00
Insurance.	.	.	.	550 00
Unpaid bills	.	.	.	176 05
			————	2,026 05
(1920—\$1,353.60)				
Military Aid	.	.	.	1,200 00
(1920—\$400.00)				
North Purchase Cemetery	.	.	.	25 00
(1920—\$25.00)				
Playground Supervision	.	.	.	200 00
(1920—\$200.00)				
Police Department	.	.	.	9,500 00
(1920—\$8,500.00)				
Poor Department :—				
General, income and	.	.	.	\$13,000 00
Unpaid bills	.	.	.	691 58
Repairs	.	.	.	500 00
			————	14,191 58
(1920—\$13,285.94)				

Mothers' Aid, income and	\$13,000 00	
Unpaid bills	381 46	
	<hr/>	\$13,381 46
(1920—\$12,233.10)		
Reserve Fund ; Chapter 645, Acts of 1913	2,000 00	
(1920—\$2,000 00)		
Salaries :—		
General	\$16,500 00	
Unpaid bills	514 87	
Finance Commission Secretary	50 00	
	<hr/>	17,064 87
(1920—\$14,807 80)		
Schools and repairs :—		
General	\$127,225 00	
(1920—\$116,643.92)		
Unpaid bills 1919	930 22	
Unpaid bills 1920	5,051 22	
Continuation School	2,400 00	
	<hr/>	135,606 44
Sewer Plant Maintenance	4,000 00	
(1920—\$4,000.00)		
Soldiers' Relief	3,900 00	
(1920—\$4,471.45)		
Street Lighting	16,000 00	
(1920—\$16,180.20)		
Soldiers and Sailors. Care of graves		
(Chapter 218, Acts of 1920)	100 00	
State Aid, Civil and Spanish Wars	3,000 00	
(1920—\$3,000.00)		
Tax Collector's Bond, Premium on	250 00	
(1920—\$250.00)		
Tax List	100 00	
(1920—\$500 00)		
Town Treasurer's Bond, Premium on	200 00	
(1920 — \$200.00)		

Town Hall: -

General	.	.	.	\$2,800 00	
Unpaid bills	.	.	.	106 55	
				<hr/>	\$ 2,906 55

(1920—\$2,500.00)

Town Library:—

Dog tax and	.	.	.	\$1,000 00	
Dog tax 1920	.	.	.	874 24	
				<hr/>	1,874 24

(1920—\$700.00)

Town debt	21,000 00
-----------	---	---	---	---	-----------

(1920—\$23,500 00)

Town Parks:—

General	.	.	.	\$800 00	
Unpaid bills	.	.	.	36 50	
Care of trees	.	.	.	200 00	
				<hr/>	1,036 50

(1920—\$1,000.00)

Tree Warden:—

Gypsy moths	.	.	.	\$600 00	
				(1920—\$500.00)	
Care of trees and shrubs	.	.	.	700 00	
				(1920—\$600.00)	
Planting trees	.	.	.	100 00	
				(1920—\$100.00)	
Unpaid bills	.	.	.	24 00	
				<hr/>	1,424 00

Vernon Grove Cemetery	250 00
-----------------------	---	---	---	---	--------

(1920—\$250.00)

Water for fire purposes	8,000 00
-------------------------	---	---	---	---	----------

(1920—\$8,000.00)

Water, cost to be assessed to abutters	900 00
--	---	---	---	---	--------

(1920—\$900.00)

Watering streets and laying dust	2,600 00
----------------------------------	---	---	---	---	----------

(1920—\$1,700.00)

Workmen's Compensation, premium	1,200 00
---------------------------------	---	---	---	---	----------

(1920—\$1,200.00)

 \$351,609 94

HIGHWAYS.

We recommend \$40,000 00 for highways this year, an increase of \$10,000.00 over 1920. The Highway Surveyor states that with this increased appropriation he can take care of all streets for which repairs are asked for in the Town Warrant and place them in good condition. For this reason we recommend that Articles 11, 17, 18, 19, 22 and 28 be passed over. Similarly \$2,550.00 has been added to sidewalks and Articles 11, 20, 22, 23 should be passed over.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

The School Committee requested for 1921 the sum of \$143,606.44; \$20,000.00 of the increased amount was due to a proposed increase in teachers' salaries. We recognize the necessity of increases to some of the teachers, particularly those in the grades and the lower paid high school teachers. Having regard to the finances of the town and to the needs of other departments, we feel that \$12,000.00 is a reasonable increase at this time. Accordingly we have recommended for Schools \$8,000.00 less than the department requested, viz., \$135,606.44.

TOWN PARKS.

We recommend that all persons or organizations using the Town Park in furnishing public amusements for profit, excepting baseball or football contests, donate to the Park Commissioners, a reasonable contribution for the maintenance of the Park.

TOWN WARRANT.

Article 9. We recommend the salary of the Highway Surveyor be increased \$400.00 per year.

Article 10. Several suggestions have been made to the Finance Commission relative to some system being adopted which would act as a check or veto on the items of the Town Budget. The chief evil in the town meeting form of government lies in the fact that those interested in a proposition can, by various methods, pack the meeting and carry through any appropriation they may see fit.

The town meeting allows its members to vote on propo-

sitions in which they themselves have a personal interest, which adds to the evil, and makes it easy to saddle on the town the amount desired. Rather than force upon the town any legislative change in the present form of government, we feel that if the by-law recommended becomes effective, it will safeguard the town as a whole against unwarranted appropriations, and at the same time protect any citizen who has reasonable grounds for demanding use of the town's money.

The Finance Commission, through the Moderator who appoints them, is directly answerable to the town meeting.

Article 14. We recommend the sum of \$200.00 be appropriated under this article.

Article 21. We recommend the passage of this article.

Article 24. We recommend the passage of this article.

Article 25. In the general appropriations we have recommended the sum of \$4,000.00 for sewer maintenance. Accordingly this article should be passed over.

Article 27. We recommend that the salary of the Assessors be increased to \$4.00 per day.

If Articles 9 and 27 be acted on favorably, we recommend that \$1000.00 be added to the salaries.

The Overseers of the Poor have requested an increase of \$500.00 to their salaries. We are informed that to do so, an article in the warrant must be inserted for that purpose. As there is no such article in the present warrant, we can take no action on the matter at this time.

Respectfully submitted,

LEWIS HAYDEN, Chairman,

WILLIAM A. MURRAY, Secretary.

Voted : To receive and accept the report of the Finance Commission and act upon the same item by item.

Voted: To raise and appropriate :

For Board of Health :—

General	.	.	.	\$3,500 00
Unpaid bills	.	.	.	800 00
			— — —	\$4,300 00

Fire Department :—

Pay of members	.	.	\$10,500 00	
Incidentals	.	.	3,000 00	
New hose	.	.	500 00	
Repairs	.	.	500 00	
Brush fires	.	.	200 00	
			<hr/>	\$14,700 00

Fees, Chapter 204, R. L. 1902 . . . 500 00

Highways . . . 40,000 00

Voted: That the highway surveyor be directed to carry out the intent of Articles 11, 17, 18, 19, 22 and 28.

Highways. Unpaid bills of 1919-1920 . . . \$ 610 15

Sidewalks . . . 5,500 00

Incidentals :—

General . . . \$5,000 00

Unpaid bills . . . 63 10

5,063 10

Interest . . . 16,600 00

Memorial Day :—

American Legion . . . \$200 00

G. A. R. . . . 200 00

400 00

Memorial Hall :—

General . . . 1,000 00

Repairs . . . 300 00

Insurance . . . 550 00

Unpaid bills . . . 176 05

2,026 05

Military aid . . . 1,200 00

North Purchase Cemetery . . . 25 00

Playground supervision . . . 200 00

Police Department . . . 9,500 00

Voted: That \$500.00 be added to this general appropriation for Poor Department.

Poor Department :—

General income and . . . \$13,500 00

Unpaid bills . . . 691 58

Repairs . . . 500 00

\$14,691 58

Mothers' Aid :—

Income and	.	.	.	\$13,000 00	
Unpaid bills	.	.	.	381 46	
				—————	\$ 13,381 46

Reserve Fund. Chapter 645, Act of 1913 . 2,000 00

Salaries :—

General	.	.	.	\$16,500 00	
Unpaid bills	.	.	.	514 87	
Secretary of Finance Commis-					
sion	.	.	.	50 00	
				—————	17,064 87

Schools and Repairs :

General .	.	.	.	\$135,225 00	
Unpaid bills, 1919	.	.	.	930 22	
Unpaid bills, 1920	.	.	.	5,051 22	
Continuation School	.	.	.	2,400 00	
				—————	143,606 44

Voted : To adjourn until Friday, March 11, 1921, at eight o'clock P. M.

A true record. Attest :

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the records. Attest :

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 11, 1921.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Worcester, ss.

Milford, March 11, 1921.

In pursuance to a vote passed at the adjourned town meeting, March 9, 1921, the inhabitants of the town of Milford met in Town hall and proceeded as follows :

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at eight o'clock P. M.

Under Article 4, it was voted to raise and appropriate:
For Sewer plant maintenance . . . \$4,000 00

Soldiers' relief	\$ 3,900 00
Street lighting	16,000 00
Soldiers and sailors, care of graves, Chap. 218, Acts of 1920	100 00
State Aid (Civil and Spanish Wars)	3,000 00
Tax Collector's bond, premium on	250 00
Tax list	100 00
Town Treasurer's bond, premium on	200 00
Town Hall :—	
General	\$2,800 00
Unpaid bills	106 55
	<hr/> 2,906 55
Town debt	21,000 00
Town Library :—	
Dog tax and	\$1,000 00
Dog tax 1920	874 24
	<hr/> 1,874 24
Town Parks :—	
General	\$800 00
Unpaid bills	36 50
Care of trees	200 00
	<hr/> 1,036 50
Tree Warden :—	
Gypsy moth suppression	\$600 00
Care of trees and shrubs	700 00
Planting trees	100 00
Unpaid bills	24 00
	<hr/> 1,424 00
Vernon Grove cemetery	250 00
Water for fire purposes	8,000 00
Water, cost to be assessed to abutters	900 00
Watering streets and laying dust	2,600 00
Workmen's compensation premium	1,200 00
	<hr/> \$360,109 94

Voted : To pass over the article.

Article 5. Voted : That all poll taxes for the year 1921, shall become due and payable July 10, 1921, and that all per-

sonal and real estate taxes shall become due and payable October 15, 1921.

On all taxes remaining unpaid November 1, 1921, interest at the rate of six per cent per annum on all taxes amounting to Two Hundred Dollars, and eight per cent on all taxes in excess of Two Hundred Dollars, shall be charged from October 15, 1921.

The collector shall be paid eight-tenths of one per cent of each payment made to the town treasurer on account of taxes or assessments, and a like per cent upon the amount distributed to the town by the treasurer and receiver-general of the Commonwealth under the provisions of Section 23, of Chapter 209, General Acts of 1916.

The collector shall pay all expenses of his office, namely, printing, postage and office supplies.

He shall be allowed expenses for rent, telephone, light and heat of office rooms now used by him and all expenses incurred by him in suits at law or equity for the collection of taxes or assessments.

Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 6. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 7. Voted: That the selectmen be authorized to take charge of all legal proceedings for or against the town.

Article 8. Voted: That the town treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money on and after January 1, 1922, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1922, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1922. Yes, 265. No, 0.

Article 9. Voted: To increase the salary of the highway surveyor, Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) a year, thus establishing the salary at Seventeen Hundred Dollars (\$1,700.00) a year.

Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 10. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 11. Voted : To pass over the article.

Article 12. Voted : To pass over the article

Article 13. Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000 00), for the maintenance of a School Dental Clinic, the same to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

Voted : To pass over the article.

Article 14. Voted : To raise and appropriate the sum of Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00), to pay to the Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, Worcester County Farm Bureau, in accordance with the provisions of and for the purposes of Chapter 273, Acts of 1918.

Voted : To pass over the article.

Article 15. Myron Morey was chosen director for Worcester County Farm Bureau, for one year, under the provisions of Chapter 273, Acts of 1918.

Voted : To pass over the article.

Article 16. Voted : To pass over the article.

Article 17. Voted : To pass over the article.

Article 18. Voted : To pass over the article.

Article 19. Voted : To pass over the article.

Article 20. Voted : To pass over the article.

Article 21. Voted : To raise and appropriate the sum of One Hundred and Twenty-Five Dollars (\$125 00) for the purpose of locating street lights on East Main Street, from Beaver Street to the Holliston town line.

Voted : To pass over the article.

Article 22. Voted : To pass over the article.

Article 23. Voted : To pass over the article.

Article 24. Voted : That the town raise and appropriate the sum of Twelve Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$12,500.00), and authorize the town treasurer to issue notes or bonds of the town to an amount not exceeding Twelve Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$12,500.00), at a rate of interest not exceeding six per cent per annum, payable semi-annually,

for the purpose of the construction, maintenance and operation of sewers in the Town of Milford. Yes, 244. No, 0.

Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 25. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 26. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 27. Voted: To increase the compensation of the Board of Assessors from Three Dollars and Fifty Cents (\$3.50) per diem to Four Dollars (\$4.00) per diem.

Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 28. Voted: To pass over the article.

The moderator appointed the following citizens, members of the Finance Commission for a term of three years from January 1, 1922: Rudolph Mainini, S. Alden Eastman, Benjamin T. Clancey, Lewis Hayden, James Logan.

Voted: To dissolve the warrant.

A true record. Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the records. Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

TOWN OF MILFORD, JURY LIST, 1921.

Prepared by the Selectmen under the provisions of Chapter 234, General Laws, 1920.

Name.	Residence.	Occupation.
Adams, James L.	12 Franklin	Painter
Aldrich, Basil E.	12 Grant	Straw Worker
Aldrich, Lewis F.	48 Claffin	Clerk
Barbadoro, Amedeo A.	25 Short	Shoe Worker
Barry, William H.	10 Carroll	Clerk
Batcheldor, William F.	87 Congress	Shoe Worker
Baxter, James F.	84 West	Retired
Beaulac, Edward C.	15 Dilla	Driver
Birch, George F.	27 West	Meat Dealer
Birmingham, Thomas	86 West	Machinist

Name.	Residence.	Occupation.
Bradley, John F.	237 Central	Shoe Worker
Brown, John J.	3 Gibbon Av.	Machinist
Brown, Charles S.	53 So. Main	Machinist
Brown, William P.	15 Vine	Machinist
Burke, Patrick H.	25 Pleasant	Shoe Worker
Burke, Michael D.	78 Hayward	Carpenter
Cahill, Henry L.	7 Grove	Blacksmith
Cahill, Joseph F.	82 Spruce	Chauffeur
Canton, Edward T.	38 Congress	Merchant
Carey, Patrick F.	55 So. Bow	Machinist
Carey, William H.	11 Thayer	Clerk
Carr, Patrick H.	6 Green	Barber
Carron, Thomas J.	63 So. Bow	Barber
Carron, Peter B.	2 School	Barber
Casey, P. Eugene	30 Purchase	Salesman
Caruso, Charles	13 Main	Granite Cutter
Cass, Herbert A.	51 No. Bow	Merchant
Clancey, Benjamin T.	145 West	Farmer
Clancey, Benjamin J.	145 West	Dry Goods Dealer
Clark, Clifton H.	61 Purchase	Farmer
Clarridge, Arthur P.	280 Purchase	Contractor
Cloonan, Patrick P.	94 Spruce	Machinist
Cloonan, Thomas E.	28 West	Machinist
Connaughton, William H.	29 Court	Conductor St. Ry.
Comolli, Cesare	86 E. Main	Granite Cutter
Coakley, William J.	40 Thayer	Machinist
Coye, Edward F.	43 Pearl	Straw Worker
Coyne, Thomas H.	7 Mayhew Slip	Machinist
Cronan, John D.	1 Grove	Machinist
Craig, David	29 Emmons	Granite Cutter
Croughwell, Owen F.	3 Walnut	Foreman, Mill
Cuddihy, John F.	73 School	Shoe Worker
Cunniff, John H.	14 Spring	Real Estate Agent
Cunningham, John H.	59 So. Main	Clerk
Curley, Arthur J.	9 Taylor	Shoe Worker
Curtin George D.	1 Purchase	Drug Clerk
Dacey, Patrick C. J.	47 No. Bow	Quarryman

Name.	Residence.	Occupation.
Dalrymple, Gordon L.	38 Spring	Chauffeur
Davoren, John H.	290 Main	Manager
Davoren, Edward C.	84 Purchase	Expressman
Davoren, Thomas F.	26 Jefferson	Foreman
DeCoste, Michael H.	42 Pine	Painter
Donahue, John J.	27 Grove	Clerk
Duddy, Patrick J.	3 Purchase	Granite Cutter
Duffy, John	29 Franklin	Bottler
Dugan, William A.	1 Otis	Barber
Duggan, Edward	4 Burns Court	Inspector
Edwards, James F.	16 Water	Inspector
Edwards, Charles H.	39 Bancroft Av.	Machinist
Edwards, Mortimore	41 Sumner	Stable Keeper
Egan, James F.	11 Vine	Clerk
Egan, John H.	290 Main	Insurance Agent
Egan, William H.	77 West	Clerk
Eldredge, Herbert S.	276 Main	Paint Dealer
Finn, Michael H.	42 No. Bow	Shoe Worker
Fitzpatrick, Michael W.	Cedar	Granite Cutter
Fitzsimmons, Fred'k W.	45 Jefferson	Manufacturer
Fleming, Charles P.	227 Main	Hotel Proprietor
Flynn, William H.	13 Spruce	Stable Keeper
Franklin, Benjamin	72 Congress	Victualler
Forbes, William H.	32 Fruit	Engineer
Fuller, George H.	11 State	Barber
Gallagher, William E.	104 Spruce	Clerk
Gardella, Anthony S.	17 Jefferson	Drug Clerk
Gardella, John H.	38 Grant	Druggist
Gillon, Charles F.	43 Jefferson	Clerk
Glennon, Thomas H.	108 West	Straw Worker
Gilmore, Christopher S.	288 Main	Machinist
Goddard, William F.	3 Poplar	Insurance Agent
Hancock, George A. P.	31 Purchase	Heel Cutter
Hannigan, Timothy W.	Howard	Metal Worker
Harrington, Edward	16 Emmons	Machinist
Heath, Lucius E.	28 Jefferson	Real Estate Agent
Hildreth, Frank A.	54 So. Main	Shoe Worker

Name.	Residence.	Occupation.
Hill, Irving C.	50 Pearl	Carpenter
Hilton, John A.	63 Grove	Clerk
Hobart, Edward E.	141 Congress	Box Maker
Holland, Hubert F.	33 Parkhurst	Machinist
Holmes, John	8 Chapin	Carpenter
Hunt, Harry E.	32 West	Proprietor Bowling Alley
Hussey, Arthur C.	6 Mechanic	Tinsmith
Hynes, William F.	60 Hayward	Shoe Worker
Johnson, Perley S.	Park Terrace	Painter
Johnson, Gustave	41 Pearl	Truckman
Joy, Irving W.	21 Jefferson	Clerk
Jones, J. Fisher	East Main	Quarryman
Kane, Daniel J.	56 So. Main	Grocer
Keene, Samuel H.	102 Main	Teamster
Keefe, John L.	25 Franklin	Retired
Kelley, Bernard F.	6 Claflin	Clerk
Kerr, J. Roy	23 Purchase	Attorney
Kilburn, Henry H.	5 Otis	Screw Maker
Kimball, Charles H.	44 Emmons	Expressman
King, A. Irving	43 Purchase	Shoe Worker
Kirby, David	7 Oliver	Shoe Worker
Lally, John H.	72 High	Shoe Worker
Lang, Dominick J.	27 So. Bow	Clerk
Larkin, George V.	282½ Main	Clerk
Larkin, George A.	26 Emmons	Clothier
Larkin, Edward J.	282½ Main	Conductor St. Ry.
Libbey, Granger H.	9 Mechanic	Straw Worker
Libbey, L. Blaine	36 Pleasant	Clerk
Livingston, Edward J.	Park Terrace	Motorman
Lynch, Joseph E.	7 West	Chauffeur
Leahy, William D.	34 Church	Publisher, Paper
Mader, Wallace B.	32 Church	Retired
Maher, Thomas F.	12 Spring	Carpenter
Manion, Thomas F.	98 Main	Clerk
May, Christopher T.	7 Orchard	Conductor St. Ry.
McAvoy, William F.	318 Main	Janitor

Name.	Residence.	Occupation
MacGregor, Lyndhurst A.	Cedar	Supt. Cemetery
Mainini, Rudolph	127 E. Main	Retired
McGee, Thomas J. H.	28 Court	Conductor St. Ry.
McKenna, Herbert B.	14 Spring	Book Keeper
McLoughlin, John T.	26 Pearl	Insurance Agent
McMahon, Michael S.	136 E. Main	Engineer
Mead, Fred L.	306 Main	Clerk
Mee, Frank J.	34 So. Bow	Barber
Martin, Alfred F.	19 Fruit	Supt. Sewers
Marino, Raphaël	27 Court	Tailor
Metcalf, Alton H.	207 Congress	Farmer
Miller, Fred W.	15 Court	Lineman
Moloney, Frank P.	Main	Printer
Moore, William E.	13 Thayer	Shoe Worker
Moore, Herbert W.	164 Congress	Foreman
Moore, Mark H.	130 Spruce	Shoe Worker
Moran, Austin J.	48 No. Bow	Weaver
Moran, William S.	77 High	Straw Worker
Morcone, Joseph	27 Main	Grocer
Morey, Nelson	390 Purchase	Farmer
Morgan, James L.	27 Jefferson	Drug Clerk
Moriarty, Frederick H.	42 Emmons	Clerk
Mulligan, John Wm.	98 E. Main	Motorman
Moylan, Daniel J.	27 Leonard	Baker
Murray, Edward D.	127 So. Main	Clerk
Murphy, James N.	17 Middleton	Janitor
Nealon, Patrick A.	92 Spruce	Clerk
O'Brien, Mark F.	5 Mechanic	Machinist
O'Brien, J. Harold	57 West	Shoe Worker
O'Brien, William W.	57 West	Shoe Worker
O'Keefe, Arthur F.	292 Main	Conductor St. Ry.
O'Malley, James A.	28 Franklin	Shoe Worker
O'Reilly, Charles H.	99 Congress	Straw Worker
O'Rourke, Dennis F.	29 Fruit	Machinist
O'Sullivan, Edward J.	16 Taylor	Conductor St. Ry.
Parkhurst, Warren E.	51 School	Clerk
Powers, John L.	12 Mechanic	Motorman

Name.	Residence.	Occupation.
Pratt, Louis P.	Beaver	Plumber
Prentiss, William N.	Asylum	Farmer
Pyne, William H.	285 Main	Shoe Dealer
Quinlan, Maurice J.	34 Central	Plumber
Quinlan, John J.	14 So. Union	Fish Dealer
Quirk, Stephen C. J.	34 Pearl	Janitor
Quirk, Thomas F.	22 Prospect	Machinist
Ray, Hugh	83 So. Main	Farmer
Regan, James H.	351 Main	Iron Moulder
Remick, John P.	30 Pine	Auctioneer
Reynolds, Mortimore W.	97 E. Main	Teamster
Roche, Frank J.	159 Congress	Machinist
Roche, John E.	36 West	Clerk
Ross, Leo F.	Cedar	Engineer
Saunders, Charles H.	28 Franklin	Clerk
Schultz, Ernest L.	23 Spring	Machinist
Shurtleiff, John G.	75½ School	Shoe Worker
Sheehan, Thomas F.	98 Main	Clerk
Spindel Dean R.	18 Purchase	Grocer
Sovey, Joseph C.	Cedar	Farmer
Stanley, George E.	96 School	Carpenter
Stopp, William E.	32 Grant	Clerk
Sullivan, John J.	6 Orchard	Conductor St. Ry.
Sullivan, John	25 Fruit	Shoe Worker
Sweeney, Michael B.	W. Walnut	Lineman
Switt, William H.	43 High	Painter
Spencer, Abner	19 Fayette	Chauffeur
Trevett, William H.	44 So. Main	Machinist
Trudell, Frank X.	65 So. Main	Cigar Maker
Tynan, Michael T.	2 Burns Court	Shoe Worker
Varney, George E.	W. Walnut	Carpenter
Ward, Cressy F.	76 Congress	Motorman
Ward, Isaac W.	46 Emmons	Foreman
Warren, Elmer W.	14 Leonard	Clerk
Waters, Thomas F.	74½ Main	Shoe Worker
Waters, William C.	63 Pine	Contractor
Waterhouse, Charles A.	31 Congress	Chauffeur

Name.	Residence.	Occupation.
Webb, Arthur	131 Congress	Manufacturer
Welch, W. Grow	21 Purchase	Student
Wellington, George D.	8 School	Machinist
Wheeler, H. Edson	92 Main	Jeweler
Whipple, Frank A.	20 Church	Superintendent
Whitney, Ernest A.	138 Congress	Machinist
Wilkinson, Charles F.	17 Chestnut	Meat Dealer
Wright, Frank L.	25 Parker Hill Av	Motorman

JOHN H. EGAN,
FRANCIS G. KERR,
JOHN H. CUNNIFF,
Selectmen of Milford.

A true copy. Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN
Town Clerk.

WARRANT FOR TOWN MEETING, JUNE 20, 1921.
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Worcester, ss.

To either Constable of the Town of Milford in said county,
Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth aforesaid, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town, qualified by law to vote in elections and in town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall in said town, on Monday, the twentieth day of June, 1921, punctually at eight o'clock in the evening, to act upon the following articles, namely:

Article 1. To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To see if the town will vote to amend the vote passed under Article 24 of the warrant of the Annual Town Meeting held on March 7 and 9, 1921, so as to read as follows:

Voted: That the town appropriate the sum of Twelve Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$12,500.00) for sewer construction, and that the treasurer, with the approval of the

selectmen, he and hereby is authorized to borrow said sum and to issue bonds or notes therefor, said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19, of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than thirty years, or at such earlier dates as the treasurer and selectmen may determine.

And you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies at each of the Public Meeting Houses and at the Post-Office in said Town, also cause an attested copy to be published in the Milford Daily News a newspaper published in said Town, Two Sabbaths at least before the time set for said meeting.

Hereof, Fail Not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the clerk of said town at the time of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands at Milford, this 10th day of June, A. D., 1921.

JOHN H. EGAN,
FRANCIS G. KERR,
JOHN H. CUNNIFF,

Selectmen of Milford.

A true copy. Attest :

ERNEST E. O'BRIEN,
Constable of Milford.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Worcester, ss.

Milford, June 20, 1921.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the town of Milford herein described, to meet at the time and place and for the purposes within mentioned, by posting up attested copies of this warrant at each of the Public Meeting Houses and at the Post Office in said town, and I have likewise caused an attested copy of this warrant to be published in the Milford Daily News, a newspaper printed in said town, two Sabbaths before the time set for said meeting.

Attest :

ERNEST E. O'BRIEN,
Constable of Milford.

A true copy of the warrant and the officer's return thereon.

Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

TOWN MEETING, JUNE 20, 1921.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Worcester, ss.

Milford, June 20, 1920.

In pursuance to the foregoing warrant the inhabitants of the town of Milford, qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, met in Town Hall in said town on Monday, the twentieth day of June, A. D. 1921, punctually at eight o'clock in the evening, and were called to order by the town clerk who read the warrant and the officer's return thereon.

Under Article 1. The meeting made choice of John T McLoughlin as moderator, the vote being unanimous.

Article 2. Voted: That the town appropriate the sum of Twelve Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$12,500.00) for sewer construction, and that the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow said sum and to issue bonds or notes therefor, said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19, of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than thirty years, or at such earlier dates as the treasurer and selectmen may determine.

Yes. 25. No, 0.

Voted: To dissolve the warrant.

A true record. Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the records. Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

Town Clerk's Report.

MISCELLANEOUS LICENSES.

Pool and billiard licenses recorded	13
Auctioneer's licenses recorded	7
Bowling alley licenses recorded	2
Junk collector's licenses recorded	9
Keepers of shops for second hand articles, licenses recorded	9
Innholder's licenses recorded	5
Common victualler's licenses recorded	11
Oleomargarine licenses recorded	8
Sale of ice cream, soda water, fruit and confec- tionery on the Lord's day, licenses recorded	26
Sale of fire-arms, licenses recorded	3
Theatrical and moving picture licenses recorded	3
Lodging house licenses recorded	4
Automobile agent's licenses recorded	5
Used car dealer's licenses recorded	5
Motor vehicle junk licenses recorded	6
Liquor licenses recorded (third class, registered pharmacists)	4

DOG LICENSES RECORDED.

Number returned by the assessors	502
Number licensed (male 461, females 79)	550
Amount received for licenses	\$1,337 00
Amount sent to County Treasurer, due county	\$1,225 20
Amount on hand Jan. 1, 1922, due county	1 80

HUNTERS', TRAPPERS' AND FISHERMEN'S CERTIFI- CATES OF REGISTRATION.

Resident citizens' combination certificates issued	497
Non-resident citizens' combination certificates issued	4

Aliens' combination certificates issued . . .	4
Resident fishermen's certificates issued . . .	139
Non-resident fishermen's certificates issued . . .	9
Aliens' fishermen's certificates issued . . .	5
Minors' trappers' certificates issued . . .	6
Amount paid to director, division of fisheries and game	\$546 40

MORTGAGES AND OTHER LEGAL INSTRUMENTS RECORDED.

Chattel mortgages recorded	46
Mortgages discharged	9
Leases recorded	28
Assignments of mortgages recorded	5
Assignment of personal property recorded	1
Attachment recorded	1
Notice of foreclosure recorded	1
Agreement and declaration of trust recorded	1
Affidavits recorded	2
Married Woman's certificates recorded	2
Assignments of wages recorded	4

VITAL STATISTICS.

Marriage intentions recorded	139
Marriage certificates issued	132
Marriages recorded	141
Deaths recorded	218
Births recorded	506

Respectfully submitted,

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,

Town Clerk.

VITAL STATISTICS.

Parents and others are requested to carefully examine the following lists and if any errors or omissions are discovered report them at once to the town clerk, that the record may be corrected, as it is of importance that the record of Vital Statistics should be complete. Herewith are extracts from the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 46.

SECTION 3. Every physician, or hospital medical officer registered under Section nine of Chapter one hundred and twelve, in this chapter called officer, shall keep a record of the birth of every child in cases of which he was in charge, showing date and place of birth, the name, if any, of the child, its sex and color, the name, age, birthplace, occupation and residence (including the street number, if any, and the ward number, if in a city) of each parent, the maiden name of the mother and the name of the physician or officer, if any, personally attending the birth. If the child is illegitimate, the name of and other facts relating to the father shall not be set forth except upon written request of both the father and mother. Said physician or officer shall, within fifteen days after such birth, mail or deliver to the clerk or registrar of the town where such birth occurred, a report stating the facts herein above required to be shown on said record and also the said written request, if any; provided, that if said report is not so made within forty-eight hours after such birth, said physician or officer shall, within said forty-eight hours, mail or deliver to said clerk or registrar a notice stating the date and place of the birth, the street number, if any, the ward number, if in a city, and the family name. Upon presentation to him of a certificate of the town clerk stating that any such birth has been duly reported, the town treasurer shall pay to such physician or officer a fee of twenty-five cents for each birth so reported. Any physician or any such officer violating any pro-

vision of this section shall forfeit not more than twenty-five dollars.

SECTION 4. A member or servant of a family in which a child is born, having knowledge of the facts required for record relative to such births, shall furnish the same upon request of the clerk of the town where such child was born or its parents reside, or of any person authorized by him. Such member or servant refusing to furnish such facts shall be punished by fine not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 6. Parents, within forty days after the birth of a child, and every householder, within forty days after a birth in his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the clerk of the town where such child is born. Every householder in whose house a death occurs and the oldest next of kin of a deceased person in the town where the death occurs shall, within five days thereafter, cause notice thereof to be given to the board of health, or, if the selectmen constitute such board, to the town clerk. The keeper, superintendent or person in charge of a workhouse, house of correction, prison, reformatory, hospital, almshouse or other institution, public or private, which receives inmates from within or without the limits of the town where it is located shall, when a person is received, obtain a record of all the facts which would be required for record in the event of the death of such person, and shall, on or before the fifth day of each month, give notice to the town clerk of every birth and death among the persons under his charge during the preceding month.

Blanks for returns of births and deaths may be obtained at the office of the town clerk.

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,

Town Clerk.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1921

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
January 2	Americo Creasia	Nicola and Antoinetta Angiolotti	Italy	Italy
3	Benedetto Ferigno	Salvatore J. and Carmella M. Manguso	Italy	Milford
3	Catherine Bacchiochi	Peter and Serina Liberto	Italy	Italy
4	Douglas Rae Archambault	Oliver W. and Isabelle I. Rae	Fitchburg	New York, N. Y.
4	Mary Pasquale Stelluto	John and Rosa Crescenzo	Italy	Italy
5	George Everett Johnson	Rudolph and Agda Soderburg	Sweden	Sweden
6	George Albert Anthony	Lewis S. and Sabry Nancy Moores	Mendon	Mendon
8	Arthur Eugene Nealon	Frederick A. and Eileen Wynne	Milford	Ireland
9	Carmella Iadarola	Leonardo and Alfragina Delogina	Italy	Italy
10	Ruth Avis Watson	Walter W. and Della F. Newell	Kingston, R. I.	Spencer
12	Alfredo Petrilli	Antonio and Josephine Dinardo	Italy	Italy
13	Robert Allston Blizzard	Frederick T. and Florence Fogg	St. Johns, N. B.	Holliston
14	Herman Carl Willis	Emdress A. and Rita Isabelle Hentschel		Allston
14	William O'Reilly	Charles H. and Lucy Mae Davis	Milford	No. Brookfield
17	Angelo Antonio Pironti	James and Josephine Volenti	Italy	Italy
18	Clifton William Tyler	Clifton and Bessie Agnes Laddie	Northampton	Troy, N. Y.
19	Ann's Ester Crane	Isadore and Rose Frank	Russia	Russia
19	Arturo Circiccoli	Albano and Anna Donini	Italy	Italy
20	Filomena Iannitelli	Ernest and Teresa Gallassini	Italy	Milford
21	Robert Judkin Scott	Carlton E. and Marion D. Judkins	Milford	Franklin, N. H.
23	Frederick Caracino	Parafilo and Annina Deino	Italy	Italy
23	Edmund Babcock Rowe	Chester L. and Ruth Marguerite Taft	Somerville	Manchester, Conn.
23	Gloria F. Nozving	Grad and Arminda Pipes	Portugal	Portugal
24	Josephine Tomaso	Charles and Teresa Franti	Italy	Italy
25	Michaelantino Paradiso	Teodorico and Louisa Andreola	Italy	Italy
26	Virginia Eileen St. George	William H. and Anna E. Welsh	Brimfield	Framingham
27	Frances Ruth Honkin	Harold S. and Ethel F. McTealf	Upton	Uxbridge
28	Raymond Charles Kilburn	George and Theresa O'Connell	Ashland	Ashland
30	Claudio Francesco Ruscitti	Michele and Maricetta Neta	Italy	Italy
31	Mary Lynch	Patrick J. and Mary Catherine Cahill	Milford	Milford
31	Rosa Antille	Basilio and Palmina Rupoli	Italy	Italy
February 1	Robert Alan Paddock	Frank H. and Edith Clare Ben- n	Uxbridge	Upton
2	Barbara Sweet	George A. and Lina Doris Hamilton	Milford	Franklin
4	Robert Kenneth Grant	Harry B. and Elizabeth Tyler	Hopedale	Eastport, Me.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1921

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
4	Jennie Catherine Niro	Frank and Rose Tomassini	Italy	Italy
4	Ruth Louise Wilson	Benjamin W. and Margaret M. Wilson	Ireland	Ireland
6	Vincent Henry Rowe	William F. and Loretta E. Minns	Allston	Barre
7	Margaret Henry	John M. and Marian E. Dowd	Medway	Medway
7	Frances Stanley Spearance	Frank and Mary K. Stanley	Gouverneur, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.
7	Mary Margaret Smith	James F. and Josephine P. Lyons	Milford	Brooklyn, N. Y.
7	Robert DeWitt	Harry L. and Elizabeth C. Tracy	Leominster	Clinton
8	Isare Andonian	Kamig and Zarmoot Khacharian	Armenia	Armenia
8	Pebert Joseph Broderick	Daniel J. and Gertrude A. Kenney	Milford	Medway
8	Antonio Francis Tocci	Domenico and Leonilda DeCenza	Italy	Italy
8	Silvia Leone	Giovanni and Giuseppa Schiappa	Italy	Italy
8	Paul Garliano	Peter and Josephine Stefano	Italy	Italy
9	Frances Lessotti	Peter and Emma Mainini	Italy	Gloucester
10	Eva Bertulli	Pietro and Annie Liberto	Italy	Italy
10	Elcanor Maria Oddi	Pietro and Anna Polenti	Italy	Italy
11	Antonio Ferrelli	Emilio and Ida Zurlò	Italy	Italy
13	Stillborn	Joseph and Mary Andreola	Italy	Italy
13	Domenico Legge	Attilio and Amelia Donini	Italy	Italy
13	Mary Tomasini	William A. and Agnes L. Laurin	Washington, Mass.	Artic, R. I.
14	Robert Eugene Gilbert	Francisco and L. De Jesus	Portugal	Portugal
17	Augusto Helore	Leonardo and Mary Calzone	Italy	Italy
16	Vincenzo Parente	Antonio and Clara Creasia	Italy	Italy
17	Olga Virginia DeCollibus	Frederick and Bertha O'Rourke	Milford	Bellingham
17	Frederick J. Whalen	James G. and Mary A. Birmingham	W. Medway	Milford
17	Joseph Small	Batista and Edith Casoli	Italy	Milford
18	Dorothy Tomasini	Girardo and Angelina Notturmo	Italy	Italy
21	Herbert Cugini	Michele and Francesca Berardi	Italy	Italy
21	Giovannina Stoico	Biaggio and Bella Manguso	Italy	Milford
21	Annie Bonina	Nicholas and Julietta DiNunzia	Italy	Italy
21	John Celozzi	Domenico and Lauretta Mucini	Italy	Italy
21	George Morte	Charles and Ida Aspesi	Quincy	Southboro
23	Virginia Mary Restelli	John C. and Gertrude E. O'Connor	Schenectady, N. Y.	Milford
23	James Henry Wilson	Antonio and Emma I. Gubana	Italy	Italy
26	John DiAntonio	John W. and Frances M. Fowler	Milford	England
23	John William Harris, Jr.			
28	Stillborn			
Mar. 1	William Joseph Henry Tuibodeau	Henry P. and Margaret Pickles	Dover, Me.	Lowell

2	Leo James Leger	Joseph A. and Melina Breau	Canada	Canada
2	Frances Dillon	George A. and Sarah E. Flanagan	Ashway, R. I.	Ashway, R. I.
3	Luigi Alberto	Frank and Julia Gallia	Italy	Italy
3	Raymond Joseph Gaffney	Raymond J. and Grace Agnes Mullen	Milford	Milford
4	Alfred DeLuca	Alphonse and Giovannina Leggi	Italy	Italy
5	Arlin Frances MacDonald	Stanley L. and Catherine F. Dunn	No. Walpole, N. H.	No. Walpole, N. H.
7	Elcanor Lucca	Antonio and Cecetta Britta	Italy	Italy
7	Helen Michalina Ostromacki	Wladslaw and Julia Ackerman	Philadelphia, Pa.	Philadelphia, Pa.
7	Stillborn			
8	Leroy Wilson Braisted Jr.	Leroy W. and Neenah Wilson	St. Johns, Mich.	St. Johns, Mich.
9	Michele Iacovelli	Pasquale and Mary Moschilli	Italy	Italy
9	Luigi Vincenzo Savino	Luigi and Annie Louise Santella	Italy	Italy
9	Elaine Claire Miller	Charles S. and Clara Sasak	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.
10	Josephine Basilli	Giuseppe and Teresa Julian	Italy	Italy
10	Mary Rogers	Thomas F. and Frances Murphy	Milford	Milford
10	Margaret Dorothy Anderson	George and Grace Grant	Scotland	Scotland
11	Helena Mary Donahue	William F. and Birgitta H. Victory	Blackstone	Blackstone
12	Antonietta Ciardulli	Orazio and Faustina Iannitelli	Italy	Italy
13	Raymond Elwood Moss	Fred and Lorena Hogan	Milford	Milford
13	Stillborn			
13	Joseph Indursky	Abraham and Sarah Souferity	Russia	Russia
15	Virginia Clare Webster	Arthur J. and Helen Gertrude Bird	Worcester	Milford
16	Mary Rossacci	Antonio and Lucia DeDavia	Italy	Italy
17	Mae Elizabeth Trevett	Karl and Grace E. Morse	Milford	Holliston
17	Dorothy Mildred Jollette	Joseph H. and Mary A. Gallant	Canada	Oxford
18	Socraty C. George	Charles and Despu Baluganae	Greece	Greece
18	Siranach Ohannessian	Ovedis and Besadar Manooogian	Armenia	Armenia
18	Caroline Mignione	Pasquale and Donetta Mazzone	Italy	Italy
18	Rosie Blaise	Frank and Palma Nardoli	Italy	Italy
19	Vernard Leroy Gordon	Vernard L. and Bessie Schofield	Italy	Italy
21	Christina May Fricker	George E. and Christine H. Seay	Know, Me.	Jamaica Plain
22	George Joseph Borghi	Kathale and Marina Veronesi	Providence, R. I.	Scotland
22	Mary Dandin'o	Frank and Margarett Anacci	Italy	Italy
23	Rita Small	James T. and Catherine Rose Smith	Medway	Medway
23	Frank Converse Rowell	Frank P. and Georgenia R. Brock	Aberdeen, Scotland	Aberdeen, Scotland
24	Carmella La Sorsa	Joseph and Teresa Mazzarelli	Italy	Italy
24	Ermeto Marcella	John and Amelia Spencero	Italy	Italy
26	Charles Miller	Leo F. and Mary C. Clement	Nova Scotia	Milford
28	Alfred Michael Ruggeri	Michael and Virginia Montoni	Italy	Milford
29	Ottavo Ferdinando Tosti	Umberto and Mary Andreola	Italy	Italy
30	Fannie Pressman	Max and Fannie Miller	Russia	Russia
30	Hugh Francis Smith	Hugh F. and Catherine T. Birmingham	Bellingham	Medway
30	George Alfred Eldredge	Joseph M. and Sarah Marie Chisham	Fall River	Boston

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1921

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
April 2	Edith Frances Fenton	Melvin G. and Laura Jean Sears	Woburn	Hopedale
3	John Grillo	Nicholas and Sebastiana Curreri	Italy	Italy
6	James Crivello	John and Josephine Serio	Italy	Italy
6	Vincenzo Molinaro	Luigi and Raffaele Lio	Italy	Italy
7	George Nelson Peterson	Nelson and Grace Covell	Denmark	Medway
7	Gustav Sigfrid Eden	Carl W. and Signe Marie Svenson	Sweden	Sweden
7	Warren Leroy Daley	Raymond L. and Ruby Verena Springer	Mendon	Mendon
8	Arthur Edwin Pierson	Edwin A. and Esther M. Peckham	Norfolk	Medway
8	James Andrew Pascoe Jr.	James A. and Evelyn M. Sarah	Milford	Stony Creek, Conn.
9	Paul Marshall Robinson	Carl P. and Florence L. Grant	Bangor, Me.	Franklin
9	Rosalinda Delesio	Pamilo and Annie Bonitatibus	Italy	Italy
9	Vincenzo Gala	Ralph and Jennie Rubeo	Italy	Italy
9	Giovanni Palma	Ciuseppe and Gactana Bernardi	Italy	Italy
10	Beverly Louine King	Harry R. and Alice Mary Lent	China	Peabody
11	Mary McKenna	Herbert B. and Anna M. O'Brien	Framingham	Framingham
12	Maccrino Pissaro	Daniel and Nunziata Sapiro	Italy	Italy
12	Stillborn			
12	Kenneth Lloyd Hopkins	Howard A. and Marjorie Irene Russell	Middleboro	W. Upton
12	Charles Albert Joslin Jr.	Charles A., Jr. and Gladys Phoebe Taylor	Milford	Milford
13	Minette Berkovitz	Robert I. and Helen Lena Gordon	Russia	Malden
13	Robert Ernest Chaplin	Ernest R. and Lillian A. Hazelwood	Narles, Me.	Portland, Me.
14	Alfred Raffaele Germano	Frank A. and Josephine Ozella	Italy	Milford
14	Stillborn			
15	Joseph Giacomuzzi	Joseph and Mary Sanclemente	Milford	Milford
16	Mattengia Boccamazzo	Matteo and Christiana Atterata	Italy	Italy
17	John Edward O'Connor Jr.	John E. and Annie L. Lyons	Milford	Milford
18	Doris Anna Urquhart	George A. and Anna Helena MacMann	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
19	Frederick Michael Collins	Frederick M. and Winifred T. Minns	Cochituate	Barre
19	Eva Mafalda Orlanda DeSalvia	Luigi and Rosa Moschilli	Italy	Italy
18	Joanna Luby	Fred J. and Lillian M. Battles	Milford	Milford
22	John Russell Storey	John F. and Irene Christine Russell	Scotland	Uxbridge
22	William Norton	Peter J. and Catherine O'Connell	Ireland	Ireland
23	Anita Frances Diana	Frank and Madaline Paccioretti	Italy	Italy
24	Walter Dubonnick	Constantino and Mary Dictarook	Russia	Austria
26	William Vincent Higgins	Francis J. and Josephine McCann	Milford	Milford

23	George Consigli	Cesare and Chiarina Speroni	Italy	Italy
27	Mary Collins	William J. and Margaret G. Fitzgerald	England	Woonsocket, R. I.
30	William Firth Northrop	William F. and Florence Irene Scott	England	Providence, R. I.
May				
1	Dorothy Grace Skold	Robert E. and Marie Elsie Anderson	New York, N. Y.	Sweden
2	Pearl Marcus	David and Sarah Bean	Russia	Russia
3	Fenlon George Wilson	George W. and Eva Ida Girouard	Webster	Brookfield
4	Virgina Marie Bernardi	Thomas and Jennie Peterson	Italy	Lowell
4	Francis Shea	Francis M. and Mary Christine Vaughan	Milford	Cambridge
5	Baldassar Porzio	Alexander and Josephine Zurlo	Italy	Italy
5	Salvatore Gulino	Mauro and Louisa Grillo	Italy	Italy
5	Robert Bellvue	Max and Alice Bromley	Italy	Italy
5	Jacquelin Adams	John W. and Alice Clarabel Mitchell	Schenectady, N. Y.	England
6	John Ambrose Donovan	John and Emma Maude Creaser	Ashland	Ipswich
7	Vincenzo Tomaso	Calogero and Domenica Liberto	Ireland	Nova Scotia
7	William Henry Bonsall	William H. and Sadie Gilleney	Italy	Italy
7	Leo Fitzpatrick	John E. and Mary E. Matthews	Franklin, Me.	Milford
9	Aldo Diotéleve	Joseph and Mary Botoli	Milford	Milford
9	Michele Sanecandro	Albert and Pierina Mangini	Italy	Italy
9	Michele DiPaolo	John and Anna Conselitti	Italy	Italy
9	Stillborn			
9	Dazion			
10	Leota Maude Taylor	Saul and Rebecca Rosen	Russia	Russia
12	Norina Lucy Iacovelli	Trulove and Emily J. Pascoe	P. E. Island	Milford
13	Elenor DiMeo	Louis R. and Margaret Colantonio	Italy	Italy
13	Thomas Clement	Giovanni and Angelina Niro	Italy	Italy
16	Adonita Covino	Joseph A. and Rosaina Perron	Canada	Worcester
17	Lena Celeste	John and Laura Gattozzi	Italy	Italy
18	Bruno Petteneri	Joseph and Angelina Niro	Italy	Italy
19	Carl Iver Keith	Pompeo and Annina Bartone	Italy	Italy
19	Vincenzo DiAntonio	Fred I. and Florence Lilly Tebo	Italy	Italy
19	Edward Patrick Smith	Angelo and Antonietta Marcelia	Sutton	New York
20	George Carey	John F. and Gertrude R. Smith	Italy	Italy
21	Charles Francis Luchetti	John H. and Esther V. Shanahan	Pawtucket, R. I.	Milford
21	Rosalie Drothea Russen	Charles and Carol na Pallatroni	Ashland	Ashland
22	Richard Williams	Oscar and Rose McLoughlin	Italy	Italy
23	Pasquale Ferrucci	William J. and Julia A. Walsh	Providence, R. I.	Woonsocket, R. I.
23	William Henry Walpole Jr.	Luigi and Leonarda Lomedica	Milford	Needham
25	Fillipo Antonetti Manchini	William H. and Bertha Louise O'Hara	Italy	Italy
27	Batista Robert Servidori	Oreste and Maria Nicholla	Milford	Woburn
27	Helen Johnson	Secondo and Rena Cenedella	Italy	Italy
29	Robert Edwin Bassett	John W. and Rose A. Shumsky	Italy	Milford
29	Christine Bertha Ross	William F. and Amelia Roberts	Russia	Russia
		Archibald H. and Mary K. Collins	Moosup, Conn.	Canada
			Newark, N. J.	Newton Falls

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1921

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
29	Dorothy Francis	Oliver M. and Lillian F. Bird	Peabody	Milford
29	Biaggio Longo	Rosario and Rosalie Tomaso	Italy	Italy
30	Lester Mann Jr.	Lester and Viola Tracy	Hubbardston	Hopkinton
30	Melvin I. Acker	Louis and Rose Rosenfeld	Russia	Holliston
30	John James Creamer	Michael J. and Ellen Gertrude McGuire	Millville	Worcester
June				
1	Misog Manorgian	Garabed and Anna Yanorgian	Armenia	Armenia
1	Robert Norman Bessey	William T. and Viola Brackett	Maine	Wisconsin
1	Kenneth Edward Lague	Alfred J. and Selma Johnson	Woonsocket, R. I.	Milford
3	Shirley Laura Cheney	Melvin Z. and Laura Kimball	Milford	Hopkinton
5	Francis White Charge	George and Dora Wharton	England	Ireland
8	William Ezra Blanchard, Jr.	William E. and Dorothy E. Hesford	Woonsocket, R. I.	Franklin
8	Lucille Ragonese	Antonio and Beatrice Rubeo	Italy	Italy
9	Santina Cardone	Joseph and Carmella DeLuca	Italy	Italy
9	Andrew Gallo	Leonardo and Maria Scalla	Italy	Italy
10	Stillborn			
11	Stillborn			
12	Conrad O'Donnell	William G. and Ellen M. Sullivan	Milford	Mendon
12	John Patrick Doherty	Bernard F. and Annie T. Carey	Hopkinton	Ireland
13	Carlo Bonasoro	Salvatore and Lucy Nigro	Italy	Milford
14	Joseph Gallerini	Louis and Nora Carroll	Milford	Milford
14	Virginia Monte	Joseph and Antonietta Santosuosso	Italy	Italy
15	Antonetta Maria Cugini	Teodoro and Elizabeth DiBattista	Italy	Milford
16	Philip Oscar Page	Philip O. and Lillian Schomeckel	Amherst	Italy
16	Pearl Marcus	Louis and Rose Klein	Boston	Milford
15	Blanche Ethelyn Sanford	Robert E. and Ethel Louise Chilson	New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.
17	Thelma Wdra Boyer	Raymond and Elizabeth Ward	Saxonsville	Milford
18	Alstra Teiscira	Joaquin and Albertina DeSilvia	Fall River	Fall River
18	Maria Nicola Chionese	Agostino and Josephine Eorocci	Portugal	Portugal
18	Mildred Elizabeth Bowen	William R. and Mary E. Carey	Italy	Italy
19	McBride	William and Theresa Welch	Waltham	Bellingham
20	Anita Porzio	Vincenzo and Emma Lancisi	Marlboro	Framingham
21	Eugenia Jose	Alp ia and Maria Gloria	Italy	Quincy
21	Mauric Ferrucci	John and Grace Maria Sangiuliani	Portugal	Portugal
21	Lee Montrose Waldron	Lee M. and Maude E. Hall	Italy	Italy
22	Fortuna Marguerite Guidali	Enrico and Josephine Caldarara	Gloucester	Milford
23	Vido John Benedetti	Domenico and Rosa Morelli	Italy	Italy
			Italy	Franklin

23	Albert Carl Lipman	Joseph G. and Beatrice B. Marcus	London, Eng.	Norwich, Conn.
23	Francis Margaret Carroll	Patrick and Eva A. Murray	England	Milford
23	Claire Adams	Ferdinand S. and Ruth A. Ames	Portland, Me.	Boston
24	Shirley Edith Cytter	Richard and Alice Gertrude Clapp	Weymouth	Braintree
24	John Leahy Jr.	John J. and Florence E. Brady	Beverly Farms	Natick
26	Caroline Imbruno	Biaggio and Mary Niro	Italy	Italy
28	Edward Condry (twin)	Edward J. and Mary Blessington	Milford	Woonsocket, R. I.
28	Mary Condry (twin)	Edward J. and Mary Blessington	Milford	Woonsocket, R. I.
29	Duino Pietro Ruscitti	Nicholas and Annie Tollis	Italy	Italy
29	Aldo Pietro Toreo	John and Annie Tollis	Italy	Italy
30	Stillborn			
July				
1	Jane Margaret Rouleau	Joseph P. and Mary S. McNeil	W. Quincy	Nova Scotia
1	Margaret May Pederson	Lawrence H. and Margaret M. Flanagan	Woodside, N. Y.	England
1	Anna Katharine Ranahan	Frederick F. and Katherine A. Harrison	Medway	Boston
2	Merton Robert Greenhalgh	Charles E. and Bathia McKenzie	Maynard	Quebec, Can.
2	Charles Lombardi	Frank and Annunziata DiAntonio	Italy	Italy
3	Maria Keruilda Fantini	Michael and Rosina Guida	Italy	Italy
5	George Sullivan Jr.	George L. and Mary E. Moran	Hyde Park	Hopkinton
7	Alessandro Strapponi	John and Isolina Carosollo	Italy	Italy
7	Catherine Amelia Garevi	Dominic and Lovia Lambert	Boston	Upton
8	Walter Mieczkowski	Bolislav and Anna Ciolkosz	Russia	Russia
8	John Yegharian	George and Lucy Kazarjain	Armenia	Armenia
9	Manoog Manoogian	Garabed and Helena Varton	Armenia	Armenia
9	Philip Warren Sampson	Raymond H. and Marion B. Wheelock	Armenia	Massachusetts
10	Kenneth Leonard Keene	Walter William and Vivian Irene Forbes	New York	Milford
10	Louis Peter Carini	Peter and Mary A. Cullen	Pawtucket, R. I.	Massachusetts
10	Howard Gilbert Fitch, Jr.	Howard G. and Dorothy Kelley	Italy	Worcester
11	Robert Ayotte	Oscar and Mary Butler	Italy	Ireland
13	Michele Nesta	John and Lucy Millea	Chicago, Ill.	Millville
13	William Edward Hunt	John P. and Ruth Alice Eldredge	New Bedford	Italy
13	Michele Crivello	Bartolo and Concetta Grillo	Italy	Ayer
13	Elenor Rota	Peter and Rosa Malnuti	Italy	Italy
13	Armando Speroni	Anna and Louisa Costa	Italy	Italy
14	Inez Checchi	Felice and Emma Forlani	Italy	Italy
15	Joseph Moore	James J. and Cecelia M. Doherty	Quincy	Natick
15	Grace Rose Smith	Maurice and Goldie Naidorf	Russia	Russia
16	Rosie Tachado	Albert and Rosa Terra	Portugal	Portugal
16	Mario Gildoni	Emilio and Lucy Mandesso	Italy	Italy
17	Robert Tacconi	Quinto and Alma Pitt notti	Italy	Italy
18	Antonio Andreola	Michele and Malicta Crescenzi	Italy	Italy
19	Arthur Jerry Macchi	Jeremiah and Lena H. White	Italy	Milford
19	Giuseppe DeLuca	Giuseppe and Pierina Britta	Italy	Italy

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1921

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
20	Harry Wales Kimball	Clifton L. and Esther A. Knight	Milford	Mendon
21	Peter Mazzuchetti	Charles and Angelina Barnasconi	Italy	Italy
23	Mary Catherine Dillon	Charles A. and Ida E. Callahan	Franklin	Spencer
23	James Henry Potenza	Angelo and Augusta Foley	Boston	New York, N. Y.
23	Anibra DiPalma	Luigi and Palmina Parente	Italy	Italy
23	Attilio Marengi (twin)	Stefano and Celia Abretti	Italy	Italy
23	Tillie Marengi (twin)	Stefano and Celia Abretti	Italy	Italy
24	Guido Denucci	Antonio and Lena Guidotti	Italy	Italy
24	Lillian DiMeo	Vincent and Rose Tessicini	Italy	Italy
25	Anna Theresa Iadarola	Anthony C. and Josephine Lancia	Italy	Italy
25	Marie Guglielmi	John and Lousia Lavizza	Italy	Italy
26	Catherine Dugan	William A. and Marguerite Fahey	Woonsocket, R. I.	Milford
27	Henry Leonard Cyr	Henry J. and Violet May Munyon	Maine	Hopedale
27	Concetta Carabba	Luigi and Antonietta Zigolella	Italy	Italy
29	Luigi Ricciardella	John and Giuseppina Guiliani	Italy	Italy
29	Robert Milton Stuart	Charles R. and Esther Alice Good	Danvers	Maine
30	Dorothy Sauchione	Donato and Bruno Ogucchi	Italy	Italy
30	Stillborn			
31	William Murray Jr.	William and Emily Hannon	Ireland	Ireland
August				
2	Theodore Bottinelli Jr.	Theodore and Emma Pinardi	Italy	Milford
3	Ines Luscia Maffei	Attilio and Amibile Faggioni	Italy	Italy
4	Stillborn			
5	Alfred Louis Mongiat	Peter L. and Nellie Foglio	Italy	Milford
5	Clemintia Britta	Michele and Palvina Giardulli	Italy	Italy
6	George Samely Griffith	William and Sophia Taylor	Ireland	Ireland
6	Leo Oliveri	Leonardo and Jennie Parente	Italy	Italy
7	Alden Burton Davis	Burton and Elsie Daniels	Taunton	Franklin
8	Luigi Russo	Frank and Julia Grosso	Italy	Italy
9	David Eugene Casey	John F. and Marie Elumina Vadelboncoeur	Milford	Canada
9	David Green Maccabe	Earl D. and Mildred E. Green	Clinton	Pawtucket, R. I.
9	Margaret Edith MacMillan	Maxwell and Mary E. McSweeney	Prince Edward Island	Brockton
10	Rita Claire Croteau	Manley A. and Mary L. Martin	Canada	Canada
11	Stillborn			
12	Marguerite Feeney	Ambrose and Mary Frances Kelley	Providence, R. I.	Slatersville, R. I.
13	Helen Edna Gordon	John H. and Olive R. Durgin	Milford	Swampscott
15	Annie Iadarola	Agostino and Madalina Riccio	Italy	Italy

16	Stella Rocca DiGregorio	Giuseppe and Maria Guadagnoli	Italy	Italy
18	Robert Eugene Higgins	Gilbert C. and Myrtle Addie Maddocks	Tremont, Me.	Bangor, Me.
18	Elena Leoci	Raffaele and Anna Soliciti	Italy	Italy
19	Vittorio Americo Minichelli	Michele and Susie Trongone	Italy	Italy
20	Rose Ferelli	James and Filomena Giordani	Italy	Italy
22	Giuseppina Oliva	Nicola and Angelina Mastrorinni	Italy	Italy
22	Fernandos Lopes Martins	Adelino and Ahna Lopez	Portugal	Portugal
23	Richard Newton	Raymond and Annie Stewart	Hopkinton	Ipswich
23	Stillborn	Leonardo and Maria Coscia	Italy	Italy
23	Lucy DeCapua	William P. and Florence E. Barnicle	Milford	Natick
23	Aileen Quirk			
25	Stillborn	John C. and August A. Zampfe	Scotland	Wester
25	Doris Mae Bethel	Walter D. and Natalina Donnini	Norwich, Conn.	Italy
26	Albert Bishop Jr.	Albert and Mary Tiernan	Canada	Ireland
28	John Calagione	Santo and Maria Grillo	Italy	Italy
28	Maria Luigia Elena Coletti	Domenico and Rose Niro	Italy	Vermont
29	Arthur Frederick Bartlett	Arthur M. and Adelaide Yandon	Canada	Nova Scotia
29	Helen Frances Johnson	Arthur W. and E. Viola LeBeau	Milford	Russia
30	David Yellon	Morris and Rose Rosen	Russia	Boston
30	Marie Antonetta Arcudi	Frank and Sarah Sebastian	Italy	
September				
1	Manuela Cifizzi	Michele and Angiolina DiCosimo	Italy	Italy
1	Ernest Edward O'Brien Jr.	Ernest E. and Irene V. Haley	Quincy	Holliston
2	Perley Storey Johnson Jr.	Perley Storey and Mary F. Fitzgerald	Waldoboro, Me.	Milford
2	Dorothy Jeanette Lucier	George P. and Laura Viens	Natick, R. I.	Canada
2	Florence Marion Mowry	Charles J. and Florence Pichard	Upton	Providence, R. I.
2	Antonio Alves	Manuel and Anna Rosa	Portugal	Portugal
3	Joseph DiVitto	Joseph and Mary DeMatteis	Italy	Italy
4	Elisa Guido	Vincenzo and Albina Flora	Italy	Milford
7	Fred Volpicelli	Fred and Esther Sagocci	Milford	
8	Luigi Iannitelli	Alexander and Catherine Zurlo	Italy	Italy
8	Gerald Peter Snow	L. Lawrence and Hilda Peters	Upton	Nova Scotia
10	Maria Christina	John and Michelina Jesus	Portugal	Portugal
11	Anita Shirley Marcus	Charles and Rose Klein	Worcester	England
11	Teresa Maria Cavazza	William and Frederica Colanti	Italy	Milford
12	Greta Mary Chapdelaine	Edward F. and Jennie Loretta Connors	Milford	Italy
13	Giovanni Vendetti	Antonio and Maria Frutta	Milford	Milford
16	Viola Angelina Cenedella	Charles C. and Josephine Tommasini	Italy	Marlboro
16	Evelyn Mary Pond	William G. and Gertrude B. Burns	Milford	Italy
17	Alfred Manella	Matteo and Angelina Parente	Italy	Boston
18	Rudolph Summers Jr.	Rudolph and Gladys Harding	Danbury, Conn.	Italy
21	Barney Biagetti	Augusto and Armelinda Zachelli	Italy	

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1921

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
22	Barbara Flaherty	John and Maude Esmond	Medway	Gardiner, Me.
22	John Robert Moschilli	Luigi and Paulina Oliveri	Italy	Italy
23	Francesco Nicola Mucciarone	Charles and Louise Mucciarone	Italy	Italy
23	Eva Elvezia Pomponio	Enrico and Filomena Santini	Italy	Italy
24	Luigi Giordani	Giuseppe and Lucy Celeste	Italy	Italy
25	Albina Bellantonio	Costanzo and Lelilia Gertza	Italy	Italy
26	Stillborn			
28	Leon Joseph Barnum, Jr.	Leo J. and Sadie Louise Flanders	Keene, N. H.	N. H.
28	John A. Gilbertson, Jr.	John A. and Addie M. Fales	Cambridge	W. Medway,
28	Dorothy Frances Neally	Deane T. and Edna Mae Staples	Maine	Vermont
28	Angelo Givani	Leo and Lena Barbour	Italy	Italy
29	Francis Byron	John and Sarah Snay	Franklin	Canada
30	Michael Pretziene, Jr.	Michael and Lucia Iannaccone	Italy	Italy
30	Regina Iannitelli	Louis and Rosa Iacovelli	Italy	Montrose, Pa.
30	Dorothy Jane Ettinger	Earl R. and Beatrice Louise White	Milford	Worcester
30	Maria Adalia Alves	Constantino and Mariana Fernandes	Portugal	Portugal
October 1	Onora Mazzarelli	Giovanni and Teresa Filosa	Italy	Italy
1	Arthur Detore	Domenico and Olmitella Calitri	Italy	Italy
1	Alba Tessicini	Peter and Potenza Petrillo	Italy	Italy
2	Ethel Alma Barbadoro	Mario and Julia Checchi	Italy	Lanesville
2	Ellen Marcis Lincoln	Arthur and Charlotte Wood	Franklin	Grafton
3	William Campagnone	Frank and Rosina Mellia	Italy	Italy
4	Marietta Pontionio	Matteo and Donata Palma	Italy	Italy
4	Lucia Maietta	Emilio and Maria Ferrucci	Italy	Italy
4	Anna Curley	John P. and Anna E. Winfield	Milford	Italy
4	Lena Frances Bruno	Francesco and Jennie Bucci	Italy	Boston
5	Violande Fantino	Leonardo and Michaelina Ammicciandè	Italy	Italy
6	Amadeu Fernandes	Jose and Laurinda Mendes	Portugal	Portugal
6	Mary Malnati	Alfredo and Amalia Stella	Italy	Milford
7	Raimondo Louis Peroni	Frank and Mary Columbo	Italy	Italy
8	Frances Hachey	Joseph A. and Maria C. Davoren	Fitchburg	Quincy
6	John Speroni	Cesare and Levina Sagocci	Italy	Italy
8	William George O'Brien	Thomas J. and Isabelle Clare Collins	Milford	Newport, R. I.
9	Guido Russo	Domenico and Assunta Tosches	Italy	Italy
10	Dorothy A. Coleman	Charles F. and Elizabeth Waters	Milford	Boston
11	Stillborn			

11	Mignon E. Chase	George C. and Emma R. Dumond	Dickinson	Cen., N. Y.	Warnassing, N. Y.
11	Helen Elizabeth Galvin	Vincent J. and Alice M. Amero	Hopedale		Brockton
12	Robert Palmer Wood	Albert D. and Maude McHugh	Hope Valley, R. I.		Franklin
13	Rita Snow	John H. and Veronica A. Phillips	Maine		Medway
13	Christine Agnes Kearnan	George and Mary Ellen Gilroy	Milford		New York, N. Y.
13	Paul Jackson McBride	Francis J. and Madeline Inora Jackson	Marlboro		Milford
13	Irene Allen Harding	Willis Leigh and Mae V. Nicholson	Maine		Lawrence
13	Ralph Henry Hemmingsen	Ralph and Clara Russell	Wrentham		Marlboro
14	Robert Edward Bell	William E. and Katherine Kelly	New Bedford		Medway
14	Frances Myrtle Sears	Albert E. and Gladys L. Judd	Milford		Fitchburg
15	Louella M. Boudreau	William F. and Gladys M. Hopkins	Milford		Bridgewater
15	Patrick Petrinelli	Paul and Maria Bulso	Italy		Italy
17	Harriet Shirley Goldstein	Bernard and Matilda R. Jepsy	Russia		Russia
17	Antonio Biffo	Nicola and Pricida Iarossa	Italy		Italy
18	Emilio Garzonico	Peter and Louisa Garzonico	Italy		Italy
19	Sergio DeGennaro	Cosmo and Vincenza Salacita	Italy		Italy
20	Kenneth Pierce Kimball	Alva R. and Florence A. Pierce	Hopkinton		Milford
20	Erminda Dias	Bros. and Zeraphina Gonsalves	Portugal		Portugal
25	Ballantine Alfonso	Vincent and Aurora Gomas	Portugal		Portugal
28	James Louis Devenuto	Louis and Mary E. Clement	Italy		No. Grafton
29	Jennie Leo	Leonardo and Amelia Bertoli	Italy		Italy
29	Paul Edward Palledino	Anthony D. and Mary G. Andersen	Franklin		Walpole
30	Gaetanina Monaco	Carmine and Annie D'Aurora	Italy		Italy
30	Alfred Pozzoli	Nazzarino and Maria Angelina Benquista	Italy		Italy
30	Frederick Joseph Coffey	Francis G. and Angelina M. Pesotti	Hopkinton		Italy
30	Eveline Mary Bukowski	Maryann and Julia Jablonski	Lithuania		Poland Russia
21	Stephen Frank Berardi	Frank and Jennie Crecenzi	Italy		Italy
23	Daniel Giordani	Pasquale and Maria Narducci	Italy		Italy
November					
1	Heictor Lopes Fernandes	Francisco and Isabel Comba	Portugal		Portugal
2	Peter Frascotti, Jr.	Peter and Teresa Rett	Italy		Italy
3	Yoolanda DiGenora	Giovanni and Fortenata Caracino	Italy		Italy
4	Clinton Wilford Corey	Wilford and Grace March	Bath N. H.		Nova Scotia
4	Nicola DiSalvia	Michael and Joanna Constantina	Italy		Italy
4	Louisa Mary Tosches	Germano and Luisa Niro	Italy		Italy
4	Loretta Constance Newcomb	George W. and Mae Gertrude O'Reilly	Mass.		U. S.
4	Nunziella Marziglia	Max and Sadie Greenburg	Italy		Italy
6	Rose Bean	Biagio and Maria L. Bert.	Russia		Russia
7	Vincent Tomaso	H. Kiley and Hazel Baker	Italy		Italy
8	Paul K. Havener	Albino and Palmira Praeda	Milford		Holliston
9	John Gonsalves	James M. and Emeline M. Belland	Portugal		Portugal
9	Margaret Louise McCarthy	Benedetto and Rosalia Mellini	Milford		Franklin
10	Rosario Tomaso	Earle M. and Ursula Mae Cook	Italy		Italy
10	Phyllis Ursula Murphy		R. I.		Mass.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1921

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
11	Josephine Charles Bianchi	Joseph and Geselda Frascotti	Italy	Milford
10	Joseph Daniel Malloy	Daniel M. and Henrietta T. Buckley	Medway	Franklin
11	John Ladd Smith	Albert L. and Henrietta D. Hodges		Cambridge
11	Helen Halas	Wasyf and Mary Talabay	Austria	Austria
15	Arcangela Maria Fino	Michael A. and Enrichetta Fusco	Italy	Italy
17	Genzina Mele	Felice and Lucietta Amollo	Italy	Italy
17	Anna May	Christopher T. and Annie F. O'Brien	Milford	Hopkinton
18	Alexander Ewen	Alexander C. and Edna Mildred Trafton	Scotland	Springvale, Me.
19	Nelson Norman Perron	Samuel H. and Rose Thompson	Canada	Springvale, Me.
19	Nicholas Caruso	John and Mary DiPalma	Italy	Italy
22	Lawrence R. Volpe, Jr.	Lawrence and Mary E. Casasanta	Italy	Italy
22	Elcna Masciarelli	Antonio and Rosie Ozebiolini	Italy	Italy
23	Marjorie Annie Elliott	Henry S. and Bessie U. Marshall	Medway	No. Adams
24	Caroline Palma	Michael and Angelina Bergandina	Italy	Italy
25	Janice Elizabeth Haines	John W. and Annie E. Milton	Waltham	New Brunswick
25	Alfred Nicola Tumoli	John and Mary Consoletti	Italy	Italy
26	Oreste Lunaticci	Samuele and Maria Bertolaccini	Italy	Italy
26	Helen Vignone	Pietro and Lauretta Niro	Italy	Italy
27	Louise Julia Marcello	Antonio and Mary Romanazzi	Italy	Milford
27	Edward Forest Noe	William and Margaret O'Neil	Upton	Halifax, N. S.
28	Eleanor Newcomb Barr	George W. and Beatrice F. Newcomb	E. Douglas	Berlin, N. H.
28	Robert Winot Kempton	Ansel L. and Marion J. Busch	Milford	N. H.
28	Esther Mary Roberti	Leonardo and Margaret F. Riccio	Italy	Italy
28	Helen McTurk	Thomas N. and Nellie Gordon	Brookline	Milford
29	Michele Sannicaudro	Joseph and Mary D'Amelio	Italy	Italy
29	Evelyn Catherine Casey	James J. and Carrie May McEachren	Milford	Boston
December 1	Barbara Ellen Binks	Frederick R. and Mabel A. Tempest	Conn.	Hopedale
1	Josephine Camelli	Frank and Grace Sebastian	Italy	Milford
2	Norma Ozzella	Joseph and Lena Beltrame	Boston	Milford
2	Salvatore Lauretti	Antinio and Antonietta Malea	Italy	Italy
4	Mary Broderick	Charles A. and Agnes Mabel Manning	Milford	Slatersville, R. I.
4	Anna Doletti	Harry and Mary Louise Tailon	New Salem	Hudson
5	William Virgie Earl	Arsam and Jennie Dinelli	Syria	Italy
6	Elizabeth Ednie Winter	Frank L. and Nellie S. Westcott	Holliston	Holliston
7	Philip Walentuhilecius	Murray and Ethel Black Kirkton	Mass.	Mass.
9	Josephine Costanza	Philip and Annie Jankoufli	Russia	Milford
		Peter and Antonetta Grillo	Italy	Italy

9	George Warren Davis	Orrin J. and Adaline F. Tourjee	Medway	Kingston, R. I.
9	Ruby Eleanor Barrows	Charles E. and Anna Kirby	Milford	Milford
9	Maria Consiglia DiBattista	Joseph and Giovannina Marcione	Italy	Italy
9	Marie Antoinette Melanie Gerar-			
	dine Gravison	Thomas H. and Anna Josephine Fraser	Canada	Franklin, N. H.
11	Thomas Randall Bartorelli	Raffaele and Maria Raffaella DiLauro	Italy	Italy
13	Robert Madison	George and Margaret Stromberg	Boston	Boston
13	Shirley E. Hackenson	Walter J. and Ella D. Nordstrom	Sweden	Plymouth, Mass.
13	James F. Cooney	Charles E. and Margaret H. McConnachie	Milford	Milford
14	Louis Nicolas Ianzito	Michele and Antonietta Morcone	Italy	Italy
14	Virginia Mary Higgins	Thomas F. and Katherine E. Nuckley	Waltham	Andover
14	Marion Louise Bowen	John L. and Margaret Agnes Regan	Waltham	Ireland
15	Vartanoosh Gulbengian	Domenic and Aroosiac Bargian	Armenia	Armenia
15	Sidney Werber	Max G. and Minnie Kurlansky	Russia	Canada
18	Anna Doyle	James and Rose Powell	Ireland	Ireland
18	Frances Mary Flaherty	John P. and Mary A. O'Connell	Conn.	Milford
18	Severio Panorese	Lorenzo and Lucia Montecarlo	Italy	Italy
19	Christine Manchini	Joseph and Lena DePasquale	Italy	Italy
20	Edward Rabaioli	Mario and Adelina Cardini	Italy	Italy
21	Annie Oneskuk	Alexander and Rosie Komita	Russia	Austria
22	Joseph DePasquale	Biaggio and Angelina Alberta	Italy	Italy
23	Antonietta Adelarde Catto	Luigi and Josephine Marlo	Italy	Gloucester
24	Mary Dardarian	Kavork and Mushnaz Menasian	Armenia	Armenia
24	Stillborn			
24	Lawrence Steele, Jr.	Lawrence and Margaret F. Watts	P. E. Island	P. E. Island
24	Vincent Ambrogio	Joseph and Helen Burke	Italy	E. Boston
28	Josephine Bernardi	Albert and Margaret Niro	Italy	Italy
28	Helen Elizabeth Quirk	Patrick F. and Elizabeth B. Paine	Milford	Providence, R. I.
29	Barbara Mae Smith	Charles W. and Ada R. Rockwood	Hanover	Bellingham
29	Phyllis Eleanor Holmberg	Bernard and Elmira A. Usher	Milford	Upton
29	Joseph Cunha	Manuel and Gloria Jesus	Portugal	Portugal
30	William E. Granger, Jr.	William E. and Cora Hill	Boston	Brookfield
31	Mary Gongetta Farese	Vincent and Mary Tudino	Italy	Italy
31	Lena Volpe	Raffaele and Jennie Pomponio	Italy	Italy
31	William McGrath, Jr.	William F. and Mary E. Clancy	Frammingham	Milford

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1921

DATE	NAME	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIAGE	BY WHOM MARRIED
Jan.					
1	Raffaele Caracinio	Milford	25	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Rose Saracino	Milford	16	1st	
1	Michele Villani	Framingham	28	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Clementine DiPaolo	Milford	20	1st	
4	Antonio Mariano	Milford	30	1st	Rev. R. A. Rogers,
	Sara Mazza	Watertown	19	1st	Watertown
13	Joseph Buffington Jackson	Hopedale	24	1st	Rev. Harry F. Fister
	Bertha Maude Austin	Milford	23	1st	
13	Noble A. Ray	Milford	32	1st	Rev. A. W. Howes
	Mildred L. Alexander	Woonsocket, R.I.	22	1st	Fitzwilliam, N.H.
16	Mike Karahikan	Milford	27	1st	Rev. Dudley Tyng
	Shararchooke Mazmanian	Milford	19	1st	
24	William H. O'Donnell	Milford	30	1st	Rev. J. A. Dunphy
	Eva Kurlansky	Milford	25	1st	
27	John T. Callahan	Milford	40	2d	Rev. J. J. Fletcher
	Mary Eileen Harrington	Boston	26	1st	Boston
30	Joseph Sanecandro	Framingham	25	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Filomena Tosches	Milford	20	1st	
31	Albert T. Macedo	Milford	22	1st	Rev. J. A. Dunphy
	Rosa Martins	Milford	24	1st	
Feb.					
3	Giuseppe Peter Fernandes	Milford	56	2d	Wm. G. Pond, J.P.
	Laurinda Mendes	Milford	22	1st	
6	Biaggio De Pasquale	Milford	30	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Angelina Alberto	Milford	24	1st	
6	Felice Mele	Milford	26	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Lucia Amolla	Milford	18	1st	
5	Pilipas Walentuhivicuis	Milford	26	1st	Rev. J. A. Dunphy
	Annie Catherine Jankouffi	Milford	17	1st	
6	Manoog Qhanian	Milford	25	2d	Rev. A. Dzolsikean
	Agavaz Damergian	Milford	21	1st	Worcester
7	Edward J. Condry	Milford	44	1st	Rev. J. A. Dunphy
	Mary E. Blessington	Milford	32	1st	
12	Charles Misag Barsamian	New Britian, Ct.	22	1st	Wm. G. Pond, J.P.
	Loosaper Kouchakian	Milford	19	1st	
22	Earl Francis Thayer	Bellingham	22	1st	Rev. Allen E. Cross
	Hilda Margaret Thayer	Mendon	21	1st	
22	Arthur Whitney Farnsworth	Holliston	22	1st	Rev. O. G. Norseen
	Dor. Melba Natherly Peterson	Milford	20	1st	Worcester
14	Frank William Mullen	Milford	25	1st	Rev. John P. Phelan
	Margaret Ellen Haggerty	Northbridge	22	1st	Northbridge
27	Samuel Wallace MacKay	No. Reading	33	2d	Rev. Allen E. Cross
	Edna E. Whittle	Wakefield	27	1st	
Mar.					
20	Abraham Maurice Yanofsky	Worcester	23	1st	Nathan Fletcher
	Anna Stone	Milford	22	1st	Rabbi
26	James Johnston Wilson	Milford	34	1st	Rev. E. L. Loomis
	Maggie Gibson Ross	Scotland	26	1st	
27	Maderos K. Nagarian	Westboro	20	1st	Rev. Ellio Moses
	Anita G. Noorganian	Milford	19	1st	Westboro
28	William Francis Goddard	Milford	24	1st	Rev. P. C. Gavan
	Regina Agnes Connolly	Washington, D.C.	23	1st	Washington, D. C.
Apr.					
3	Martin Greenblat	Milford	24	1st	Nathan Fletcher
	Dorothy Glatky	Milford	21	1st	Rabbi
4	William Ernest Bell	Milford	35	1st	Rev. J. A. Dunphy
	Katherine (Kelley) Adams	Milford	29	2d	
4	Salvatore DeMatteis	Milford	24	1st	Rev. Joseph Nardon
	Amalia Cocchiarella	Milford	20	1st	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1921

DATE	NAME	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIAGE	BY WHOM MARRIED
7	William Melvin Hysom	Milford	23	1st	Rev. P. J. Martin
	Martina Agnes Reilly	Milford	21	1st	Worcester
10	Gaetano DePasquale	Milford	25	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Orrander DiVittorio	Milford	20	1st	
11	Titto Rossini	Holliston	22	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Angelida Ruth Trotta	Milford	22	1st	
17	Krikor Channesian	Milford	28	1st	Rev. Dudley Tyng
	Digrooke Sharinian	Milford	19	1st	
21	Charles Fairhurst	Greenfield	26	1st	Rev. Allen E. Cross
	Laura May Crockett	Milford	23	1st	
25	Edward Francis Castiglioni	Milford	36	1st	Rev. Joseph Nardon
	Rosa Fiori	Mendon	27	1st	
26	Paolo Baldini	Hopedale	36	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Palmira Mantoni	Hopedale	26	1st	
27	William Edward Lundgren	Milford	22	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Angelina M. Calabrese	Milford	28	1st	
28	Raymond Joseph Collins	Milford	23	1st	Rev. James P. Kirby
	Antoniette Romanoski	Hardwick	21	1st	Hardwick
30	Pietro Piscia	Milford	30	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Rachela Enrichetta Bassetti	Milford	21	1st	
May 7	Vincenzo DePasquale	Franklin	48	2d	Rev. Joseph Nardon
	Maria (DiFrancesco) Morell	Milford	44	2d	
7	Papel Dosdoorian	Milford	41	2d	Rev. Jacob Depozan
	Amaven (Kashmanian)	Turkey	30	2d	Providence, R. I.
	Dosdoorian				
16	George Noah Daige	Milford	34	1st	Rev. J. A. Dunphy
	Norene Veronica Gallagher	Milford	30	1st	
21	George Papazian	Milford	21	1st	Rev. Atig Dzotrikian
	Marguerite Ballabian	Milford	18	1st	Worcester
22	Emanuel Mazzone	Brockton	31	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Flora Fratta	Milford	18	1st	
23	Joan Dias	Milford	34	1st	Wm. G. Pond, J.P.
	Anna Joaquin Cohilo	Milford	27	1st	
29	Henry Alexander Black	Montreal, Can.	30	1st	Rev. Allen E. Cross
	Annie Baxter	Bellingham	31	1st	
31	Luigi Polastri	Milford	27	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Gina Ezzati	Milford	20	1st	
June 4	Fred Hullah	Worcester	21	1st	Rev. R. M. Gray
	Mabel Frances Steeves	Milford	20	1st	Worcester
4	Albert Bishop	Hopedale	25	1st	Rev. J. A. Dunphy
	Mary Tiernan	Milford	27	1st	
5	James J. Casey	Milford	40	1st	Rev. J.J. Shaughnessy
	Elizabeth Louise McCarthy	Milford	22	1st	Boston, Mass.
5	Antonio DiCandio	Milford	25	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Giuseppina Laurrelli	Milford	20	1st	
5	Emilio Gogliormella	Milford	23	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Maria Rocca Meomartino	Milford	20	1st	
5	Saraf Benegian	Milford	32	2d	Rev. Davit Der Ave-
	Mareham (Bornagian)	Turkey	28	2d	disian
	Jamashian				Providence, R. I.
6	Edgar Joseph Peneau	Milford	20	1st	Rev. Leo F. Rock
	Aurore Rea Lague	Milford	17	1st	
8	Fred William Clarridge	Milford	24	1st	Rev. Ernest L. Loomis
	Eleanor Clark Lilley	Milford	20	1st	
10	Paul Mulvey	Milford	39	1st	Rev. J. A. Dunphy
	Elizabeth Stahl	Milford	35	1st	
11	Yeranos Karahian	Milford	31	2d	Rev. C. M. Martoo-
	Mariam (Kashmanian)	Turkey	28	2d	gesian
	Panigian				Providence, R. I.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1921

DATE	NAME	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIAGE	BY WHOM MARRIED
14	Garabid Balian	Milford	37	2d	Rev. Harry F. Fister
	Mariam (Yeranosian)	Milford	35	2d	
	Karamanoogian				
15	William Henry Norris	Woonsocket, R.I.	47	1st	Rev. Robert L. Barber
	Lillian Evangeline Lynch	Milford	33	1st	Woonsocket, R. I.
16	William Francis Leonard	Hull	32	1st	Rev. J. J. Leonard
	Eva Olga DePasquale	Milford	22	1st	Arlington, Mass.
18	Carl Elias Ahlstrom	Quincy	25	1st	Rev. E. L. Loomis
	Edith Dorothy Danielson	Hopedale	21	1st	
19	Thomas Francis Clare	Milford	33	1st	Rev. William J.
	Blanche Grace McCarthy	Milford	27	1st	McCarthy, Foxboro
19	Walter Elwood Ball	Milford	29	1st	Rev. E. L. Loomis
	Bessie May McBurnie	W. Medway	22	1st	
20	William Harry Lane	Milford	22	1st	Rev. F. B. Boone
	Florence Irene Steele	Milford	21	1st	
25	James Elmer Walls	Milford	34	1st	Rev. E. L. Loomis
	Eliza Britland Hanson	Milford	39	2d	
27	Thomas Francis Fitzgerald	Milford	28	1st	Rev. C. J. Holland
	Christina Agnes Rogers	Woonsocket, R.I.	29	1st	Woonsocket, R. I.
29	Alfred Rossetti	Milford	21	1st	Rev. Joseph Nardon
	Lena Bergomini	Medway	20	1st	
29	Chester J. McMann	Milford	30	2d	Rev. J. A. Dunphy
	Mary Annie Burns	Milford	28	1st	
30	Carl Fletcher Kempton	Richmond, Me.	24	1st	Rev. E. L. Loomis
	Madeleine Charlotte Richardson	Englewood, N.J.	26	1st	
July					
2	Clarence R. Hilton	Milford	28	2d	Rev. Alex Wiswall
	Lillian Eunice Taft	Upton	25	1st	Upton
3	Michele Coscia	Milford	23	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Lucia DeMauro	Milford	19	1st	
5	Pasquale Capillo	Mamoroneck, N.Y.	30	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Leonarda Balsamo	Mamoroneck, N.Y.	34	1st	
6	Christopher A. Fitzgerald	Worcester	34	1st	Rev. D. F. Fitzgerald
	Mary Claire McNamara	Milford	20	1st	Somerville
11	Leo George Senecal	Milford	24	1st	Rev. F. A. Lane
	Alice Mary Reed	Upton	22	1st	Upton
24	Luigi Catto	Milford	35	1st	Rev. Joseph Nardon
	Josephine Marlo	Milford	17	1st	
25	John Lewis Manuel	Milford	26	1st	Rev. S. L. LePage
	Ruth Perkins Griggs	Holliston	21	1st	Holliston
30	Frank Thayer Ballou	Milford	27	1st	Rev. Alex Wiswall
	Julia Anna Flaherty	Milford	21	1st	Uxbridge
Aug.					
8	Michael A. Sullivan	San Springs, Okla.	38	1st	Rev. J. A. Dunphy
	Bernice J. (Jack) Robbins	Milford	40	2d	
14	Walter Cornelius Burke	Milford	21	1st	Wm. G. Pond, J.P.
	Dacy Naome Taft	Milford	20	1st	
14	Nicholas Pannichelli	Milford	25	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Josephine Bulso	Milford	23	1st	
20	Frank Dunster White	Milford	46	3d	Rev. E. L. Loomis
	Emma (Phair) Smith	Shrewsbury	40	2d	
20	Herbert Leslie Drew	Milford	23	1st	Rev. F. B. Boone
	Clara Kratzsch	Milford	20	1st	
20	Roy Clayton Gilmore	Milford	23	1st	Rev. Dudley Tyng
	Mary Jane Aird Seay	Milford	24	1st	
27	Antonio Serino	Boston	62	2d	Carlo F. Ayilla, J.P.
	Maria (Longo) Cimino	Milford	20	2	Boston
29	Samuel Migliaccio	Milford	20	1	Rev. Joseph Nardon
	Teodorina Ventarola	Milford	19	1st	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1921

DATE	NAME	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIAGE	BY WHOM MARRIED
31	Harlen Oswald Pugsley	Milford	28	1st	Rev. Dudley Tyng
	Bertha Elsie Miller	Milford	18	1st	
Sept.					
4	Joseph Alberto	Milford	29	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Annunziata DePasquale	Milford	23	1st	
6	George Ferris Jr.	Mendon	20	1st	Rev. J. A. Dunphy
	Helen Gertrude Best	Milford	20	1st	
7	Primo Frank Bonati	Hopedale	29	1st	Rev. Joseph Nardon
	Florinda Giovanna Marengi	Hopedale	18	1st	
11	James Penza	Walpole	21	1st	Rev. Joseph Nardon
	Frances DeGregorio	Milford	18	1st	
12	Harry C. Morgan	Uxbridge	19	1st	Rev. J. A. MacNa-
	Alice C. Kane	Milford	22	1st	mara
14	Harry Earl Craig	Milford	28	1st	Rev. J. M. Maxwell,
	Esther Louise Coleman	Milford	20	1st	Bellows Falls, Vt.
25	Luigi Calzolaïs	Milford	26	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Consiglia Santagata	Milford	21	1st	
28	Charles Willard Frascotti	Milford	25	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Isede Louise Pagnini	Milford	19	1st	
29	Louis Devenuto	Milford	21	1st	Rev. J. A. Dunphy
	Mary Elizabeth Clement	Milford	17	1st	
Oct.					
1	Edward Safstrom	Milford	30	1st	Rev. J. A. Dunphy
	Ruth Jane Costello	Milford	21	1st	
3	Walter Albert Barlow	Milford	24	1st	Rev. Joseph Nardon
	Josephine Scartissie	Milford	21	1st	
3	Charles William Morgan	Milford	21	1st	Rev. D. P. Sullivan,
	Anna Veronica Creighton	Uxbridge	..	1st	Uxbridge, Mass.
5	Luciano Beddia Jr.	East Dedham	24	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Caroline Luisetti	Milford	21	1st	
8	Peter Mangini	Framingham	32	2d	Rev. Joseph Nardon
	Ester (Nozenti) Orsi	Milford	27	2d	
9	Joseph Antonio Giggie	Everett	24	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Maria Croce	Milford	23	1st	
12	James Albert Kennedy	Cohasset	26	1st	Rev. Leo F. Rock
	Elizabeth Catherine Collins	Milford	24	1st	
8	George Morton Aldrich	Mendon	25	1st	Rev. Allen E. Cross
	Jennie Harriet Anderson	Milford	24	1st	
15	Ohannes Derderian	Milford	32	1st	Rev. L. M. Mart-
	Sourpig Atanosian	Prov. R. I.	21	1st	oogisian, Prov.R.I.
19	Francis Tracy Connors	Milford	22	1st	Rev. M. J. Lee,
	Marguerite Rebecca Mahan	Medway	22	1st	Medway, Mass.
21	James Andrew Foye	Milford	25	1st	Rev. P. L. Higgins,
	Lillian Jacobson	So. Braintree	20	1st	So. Braintree, Ms.
24	Henry Arthur Clouart	Uxbridge	30	1st	Rev. J. A. Dunphy
	Lillian Mary Philips	Milford	20	1st	
26	John Edward Lipsett	Bellingham	26	1st	Rev. J. A. Dunphy
	Grace Irene Burns	Milford	26	1st	
3	William Rudolph Hensel	Milford	21	1st	Rev. Dudley Tyng
	Wilhelmina Mae Allen	Milford	18	1st	
29	Judson Joseph Randlett	Mendon	26	1st	Rev. J. A. Dunphy
	Ann Louise Hynes	Milford	28	1st	
30	Amelio Thomas Danello	Franklin	23	1st	Rev. Joseph Nardon
	Esther Morelli	Milford	25	1st	
30	Luigi Orlando	Milford	30	1st	Rev. John J. Mullen,
	Grace Dotta	Hudson	17	1st	Hudson, Mass.
31	Luigi Cardone	Milford	26	1st	Rev. J. P. Curran,
	Teresa Scampini	Southboro	25	1st	Southboro
Nov.					
1	James A. Mandeville	Brockton	40	2d	Rev. H. F. Holtue,
	Effie M. (Patch) Busch	Milford	47	2d	Brockton

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1921

DATE	NAME	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIAGE	BY WHOM MARRIED
7	Albert Blinks	Spring Valley, N.Y.	21	1st	Wm. G. Pond, J.P.
	Alice J. Morley	Millis	26	2d	and Clerk of Court
9	Americo Rubeo	Milford	21	1st	Rev. John N. Mark,
	Mary E. Springer	Mendon	20	1st	Uxbridge, Mass.
16	William Francis Clancy	Milford	45	1st	Rev. T. L. Flanagan,
	Kathryn Josephine Kerrigan	Medford	24	1st	Medford
18	Daniel Batrosian	Milford	35	2d	Rev. Harry F. Fister
	Novard Elbegian	Milford	27	2d	
19	Edgar Stearns Bennett	Blackstone	24	1st	Rev. James Struthers
	Florence May White	Milford	18	1st	Hope Valley, R. I.
20	Bernardo Diess	Milford	24	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Maria Venerana Marsiglia	Milford	18	1st	
21	Elmer Percy Pugsley	Milford	26	1st	Rev. W. H. Lane,
	Ethel Kershaw	Conimicut, R. I.	19	1st	Warwick, R. I.
23	John Luigi Goni	Somerville	27	1st	Rev. Joseph Nardon
	Jennie Catherine Malvermi	Milford	24	1st	
23	Ralph Guidotti	Milford	29	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Lena Galleni	Milford	20	1st	
24	Giuseppe Guidi	Milford	29	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Cristina Ruscitti	Milford	22	1st	
24	Walter B. Burns Jr.	Milford	23	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Anna Louise Mongiat	Milford	22	1st	
25	Milford Nelson	Milford	43	2d	Rev. E. L. Loomis
	Bessie Rand (Wescott) Smith	Milford	39	2d	
20	Feliciano DiVittori	Milford	24	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Helen Mary Tessicini	Milford	18	1st	
20	Lorenzo Cambria	Milford	24	1st	Rev. A. Strazzoni,
	Luisa Rubinacci	Pawtucket, R.I.	18	1st	Providence, R. I.
23	Oscar Carlton Williams	Milford	23	1st	Rev. C. E. Beals,
	Ada Mae Graves	Walpole	17	1st	Walpole, Mass.
23	John Joseph McCann	Springfield	29	1st	Rev. J. F. O'Connor,
	Dorothea Martha Reed	Milford	29	1st	
24	Oliver Frieswick	Northbridge	25	1st	Rev. J. A. Dunphy
	Alice Patrice O'Brien	Milford	23	1st	
26	Felix Foroli	Brockton	33	1st	Rev. Erminio Lona
	Pierina Malvesta	Milford	25	1st	
26	Lawrence Stephen Maher	Milford	27	1st	Rev. J. A. Dunphy
	Florence Ethel McKenzie	Milford	23	1st	
30	Albert Hersey Fullum	Milford	22	1st	Rev. D. P. Scannell,
	Agnes Irene Mahan	Franklin	22	1st	Franklin
Dec. 12	Frank Tedesco	Milford	23	1st	Wm. G. Pond, J.P.
	Jessie Ruby Floyd	Milford	23	1st	
17	Charles Bayley Balian	Milford	27	1st	Rev. Atig Dzolsikian,
	Agavny Haig Abazian	Milford	19	1st	Worcester
17	Hugo Santoro	Franklin	26	1st	Rev. F. B. Boone
	Elizabeth Marino	Milford	29	1st	
21	Antonio Iacovelli	Milford	30	2d	Rev. Joseph Nardon
	Carmella (Noro) Iadarola	Milford	25	2d	
27	Dianesio Siosas	Milford	30	1st	Wm. G. Pond, J.P.
	Maria DaNatividade	Milford	23	1st	
31	Paul Guglielmi	Pittsburg, Pa.	34	1st	Wm. G. Pond, J.P.
	Adelida E. (Guglielmi) Tognazzi	Milford	31	2d	
31	Joseph Santoni	Milford	23	1st	Rev. J. C. Labarree,
	Edith Pollard	Medway	17	1st	Medway

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1921

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Age			Disease or Cause of Death	Place of Birth
		Y	M	D		
Jan.						
2	Agnes T. (Gardner) Sheehan	40	...	...	Chr. Arthritis	Clinton
3	Covy (Westia) Wynza	30	3	18	Embolism	Holland
3	Thomas Hanson	59	10	10	Cancer of Stomach	Fall River
4	Fred A. Snell	38	9	4	Chronic Bright's Disease	Milford
4	Catherine A. Comba	52	3	23	Chronic Nephritis	Milford
4	Maria Givani	...	...	24	Disease of liver	Milford
4	Carmina Fernandes	1	10	17	Bronchial Pneumonia	Portugal
6	Vincenzo Liberto	46	...	...	Cirrhosis of Liver	Italy
7	Giuseppe Creasia	...	2	21	Convulsions	Milford
10	Edith M. (Scott) Brown	51	1	27	Peritonitis	Milford
10	Daniel Gonculvo	41	...	...	Encephalitis Lethargica	Portugal
11	Tony Ramaskayitch	...	4	5	Acute Broncho Pneu- monia	Milford
16	Scott B. Jones	59	6	22	Cardiac Failure	Sutton
14	John Pilla	37	...	7	Encephalitis Lethargica	Italy
18	Lena (Zorzi) Rett	63	3	11	Chronic Myocarditis	Italy
19	Annie Foley	59	1	26	Chronic Myocarditis	Milford
20	Mary E. (Cooney) Gillon	38	8	8	Cardio Renal Disease	Milford
20	Richard F. Maher	64	5	5	Chronic Myocarditis	Ireland
21	Nicholas Sanicandro	...	2	25	Haemorrhage	Milford
22	George Mason Harding	66	3	3	Arterio Sclerosis	Medway
24	Nora F. (Hogan) Manning	53	3	28	Cerebral Apoplexy	Milford
27	Flora May (Tourtelotte) Stimpson	50	3	5	Carcinoma of Liver	Millville
30	Frederick E. Jenison	68	4	26	Carcinoma of Intestines	Pawtucket, R. I.
Feb.						
2	Annunziata Colabello	74	...	...	Cerebral Apoplexy	Italy
5	Amos K. Howard	75	7	8	Cerebral Thrombosis	Milford
9	James E. Macuen	76	11	14	Cerebral Apoplexy	New Brunswick
10	Ella (Peaslee) Norris	71	...	19	Arterio Sclerosis	Prospect, Me.
13	Francis W. Springer	54	4	12	Renal Suppression	Ontario
13					Stillborn	Milford
14	Ann (O'Donnell) Flanigan	76	...	...	Cerebral Apoplexy	New York
14	William E. Phillips	44	9	27	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Woburn
14	Filomena Carabba	...	5	24	Broncho Pneumonia	Milford
15	Henry J. Bailey	74	1	20	Aortic Stenosis	England
20	Elias Simeon Daniels	69	11	27	Acute Dilatation of Heart	W. Medway
20	Sarah Simonds	62	8	27	Valvular Disease of Heart	Milford
21	Marian Tomassini	...	...	9	Congenital Heart Dis- ease	Milford
23	George A. Birmingham	20	9	18	Phthisis Pulmonis	Milford
23	Matteo Boccamazzo	26	5	2	Relapsing Fever	Italy
24	James Dowding	44	3	28	Pul Tuberculosis	Millville
24	Patrick J. Burke	40	5	1	Cardio Renal Disease	Milford
25	Severino Malnati	56	2	27	Carcinoma of Bowel	Italy
27	Maria (Bryant) Hill	79	4	14	Broncho Pneumonia	Rutland
28					Stillborn	Milford
Mar.						
7					Stillborn	Milford

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1921

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Age			Disease or Cause of Death	Place of Birth
		Y	M	D		
13					Stillborn	Milford
21	Joseph Indursky	...	...	9	Haemorrhage	Milford
21	Theresa C. (Howley) O'Donnell	60	...	21	Chr. Inter. Nephritis	Hopkinton
4	Ann Quinn	72	5	23	Chronic Myocarditis	Ireland
22	Giovanni Celozzi	...	...	1	Broncho Pneumonia	Milford
22	Irene Hancock (Kalloch) Bradbury	85	1	25	Chronic Cardio Renal Disease	St. Thomaston, Me
24	Sybil (Smith) Honey	92	10	11	Valvular Heart Disease	Milford
25	John E. Brady	58	10	...	Diverticulitis of large Intestine	England
29	Calagera Grillo	9	5	13	Mitral Regurgitation	Milford
30	Rosa Bibo	2	6	7	Lobar Pneumonia	Milford
Apr.						
1	Aida Lument	...	9	9	Acute Broncho Pneumonia	Milford
2	John L. Tuckerman	48	11	29	Myocarditis	Boston
7	Robert Gilbert	...	1	23	Convulsions	Milford
9	Jennie (Barr) Melbourn	59	9	18	Pancreatitis Subacute	Maynard
9	Fannie T. (Taylor) Regan	69	1	26	Diabetes Meletes	Ireland
10	George N. Sennott	63	9	7	Angina Pectoris	Indianapolis, Ind.
10	George H. Flanigan	54	...	...	Chr. Int. Nephritis	Milford
11	Nathaniel Spindel	87	7	10	Exhaustion from enlarged Prostrate	Taunton
12					Stillborn	Milford
13	Vincenzo Gallo	...	...	4	Premature birth	Milford
12	William H. Dillon	71	10	27	Acute Nephritis	Milford
13	Margaret Wall	67	11	27	Cerebral Apoplexy	Ireland
14	Mary (Hagan) O'Brien	46	7	30	Carcinoma of Intestines	Ireland
14	Maria (Consoletti) Iarossa	85	...	...	Cerebral Apoplexy	Italy
14	Even Christenson	75	4	15	Septic Cystitis	Norway
14					Stillborn	Milford
18	Mattea Boccamazzo	...	...	2	Malnutrition	Milford
20	Louis Alfred Boisclair	67	3	20	Tuberculosis of Bowel	Canada
21	Alfred C. Dickinson	74	10	14	Chr. Parvachymatous Nephritis	Hill, N. H.
21	Josephine (Salvia) Tomasso	20	...	11	Pul. Tuberculosis	Milford
22	Angie A. Robinson	77	7	16	Inter. Nephritis	Sutton
24	Sarah Jacobs	5	10	14	Cerebro Spinal Meningitis	Stoughton
24	Antonio Arddrisi	44	10	17	Pul. Tuberculosis	Italy
28	Mary E. (Deming) Whitney	80	11	28	Cerebral Apoplexy	Chester, N. H.
29	Laura (Gendron) Bourque	32	...	...	Lobar Pneumonia	Canada
29	Mary J. Lyons	50	9	9	Cancer of Stomach	Medway
30	Giuseppe Cassamassa	88	1	11	Senility	Italy
30	James Bradley	92	5	...	Chronic Cystitis	Ireland
May						
3	Mary (Crivello) Grillo	67	...	...	Cancer of Throat	Italy
4	Bernard J. Greeley	47	3	28	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Ireland

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1921

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Age			Disease or Cause of Death	Place of Birth
		Y	M	D		
2	Frank R. Quinlan	31	10	6	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Milford
5	Francis G. Pond	74	2	10	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Milford
8	Ellen Platt	84	..	..	Septic Endocarditis	Ireland
10	Helen M. Phillips	22	11	5	Pul. Tuberculosis	Watertown
10	James Fisher	70	1	14	Carcinoma of Pancreas	Nova Scotia
10	George L. Maynard	79	1	6	Cerebral Apoplexy	Hingham
12	Thomas Laurretta	38	..	..	Perforation of Gastric Ulcer	Italy
9					Stillborn	Milford
12	Julia W. (Winn) Ketchum	74	3	26	Chro. Bright's Disease	Canada
13	William H. Curtin	58	..	..	Broncho Pneumonia	Milford
14	Lilla A. (Burn) Smith	53	3	30	Cancer of Liver	Milford
19	Mary J. Scripture	76	10	10	Arterio Sclerosis	Lowell
21	Doris Sanchioni	6	6	28	Fracture of Skull	Milford
23	Thomas F. Conley	50	..	..	Sigmoid Metastases	Milford
23	Annette B. Fourcy	79	5	6	Cerebral Apoplexy	Switzerland
26	Marietta N. (Thayer) Dewey	73	11	14	A cute Heart Disease	Worcester
27	Rose (O'Neil) Connors	45	..	..	Appendicitis	Palmer
30	James Hunter Gray	58	1	1	Pul. Tuberculosis	Scotland
Jun.						
7	Sarah J. (Whittecarr) Lord	58	11	19	Cerebral Embolism	England
7	Catherine (Haggerty) Kearnan	66	9	2	Cerebral Apoplexy	Upton
8	Eloia Albes	1	1	27	Lobar Pneumonia	Brazil
10					Stillborn	Milford
10	Lawson Gordon	23	11	10	Acute Pul. Tuberculosis	Scotland
12	Austin P. Droney	39	3	..	Pul. Tuberculosis	Milford
12					Stillborn	Milford
14	Charlotte E. Foster	24	9	20	Cerebral Apoplexy	Milford
15	Virginia Monte	..	..	1	Premature Birth	Milford
16	Lucy A. (Robetaille) Cray	41	..	9	Septicaemia	Woonsocket, R. I.
16	Della Aspesi	27	..	27	Phthisis Pulmonalis	Milford
18	Ellen E. (Maynard) Underwood	74	4	18	Chronic Catarrh	E. Dennis
24	Mary (Conienesca) Giolonardi	43	7	..	General Peritonitis	Italy
25	Alice A. Sykes	66	3	7	Cerebral Apoplexia	England
28	Condry	..	..	1	Congenital Heart	Milford
30					Stillborn	Milford
July						
5	James Dalrymple	82	3	..	Myocarditis	Nova Scotia
7	Ellie A. Kelley	62	..	..	Pernicious Anemia	Milford
9	Elizabeth M. (Howard) Costello	53	3	8	Pulmonary Embolism	Ireland
11	Catherine (Connolly) Duggan	65	1	10	Cancer of Stomach	Ireland
13	Giuseppe Carpentieri	52	..	..	Pul. Tuberculosis	Italy
15	Margaret Mary Pederson	..	..	14	Marasmus	Milford
19	Fred H. Cheney	44	9	2	Pernicious Anemia	E. Douglas
19	John Leahy, Jr.	..	..	24	Dermatitis Exfoliativa	Milford
22	Elizabeth (Turner) Sherman	73	..	2	Cardio Renal Disease	Canada

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1921

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Age			Disease or Cause of Death	Place of Birth
		Y	M	D		
30					Stillborn	Milford
30	Rilla C. Sanderson	19	5	..	Nephritis	Woonsocket, R. I.
Aug. 2	Sarah A. (Nichols) Marble	68	1	2	Heart Disease	Cambridge
3					Stillborn	Milford
4	Guglielmo DeBaggis	..	11	23	Tubercular Meningitis	Milford
5	Antonetta Maria Cugina	..	1	20	Inanition	Milford
8	Gertrude V. (Johnson) Sponagle	22	2	25	Acute Nephritis	Hopedale
10	Nicola Morecone	57	8	..	Cerebral Apoplexy	Italy
11	Marie Nardulli	..	5	..	Diarrhoea	Somerville
12	Joaquin Franvesco Tabozo	23	..	..	Chronic Bright's Disease	Portugal
11					Stillborn	Milford
15	John Pederzoli	69	11	23	Paralysis of Spinal Cord	Italy
17	Michael Nolan	64	2	2	Cerebral Apoplexy	Ireland
18	Salvatore Tumoli	57	5	1	Cancer of Stomach	Italy
20	Maurio Ferrucci	..	1	30	Spinal Meningitis	Milford
21	Helen R. (Fitzsimmons) McNary	42	8	7	Valvular Heart Disease	Milford
22	Thomas F. Matthews	63	..	22	Cancer of Intestines	Milford
22					Stillborn	Milford
25					Stillborn	Milford
27	Mary A. (Pierce) Pyne	66	4	26	Spinal Sclerosis	Medway
27	John Whalen	73	..	..	Arteriosclerosis	Ireland
29	John Cuddihy	78	5	24	Chronic Val Disease of Heart	Ireland
31	Margaret Coleman	60	..	..	Pernicious Anemia	Milford
29	Louis C. Wilson	73	2	9	Arterio Sclerosis	Thompsonville, Conn.
12	Minnie Zuffolette	11	7	1	Tuberculosis of Lungs	Penn.
30	Frank Galle	16	1	23	Rupture of Lung	Milford
Sept. 2	Frances Dillon	..	6	..	Diarrhoea	Milford
3	Patrick B. Coleman	84	5	18	Hypostatic Pneumonia	Ireland
4	Philip Dorinini	57	..	..	Accidental Fall	Italy
6	Mary (Cavanagh) Matthews	79	4	29	Myocarditis	Maine
7	Carolina (Petrarca) DeFazio	45	8	12	Cancer of Breast	Italy
7	Richard Newton	..	..	14	Convulsions	Milford
8	Mary J. (Fahey) Huling	75	..	..	Diarrhoea	Ireland
9	Mary J. (McDonough) Swift	72	8	9	Cardio Renal Disease	Ireland
10	Elizabeth (Conlin) Tobin	73	3	1	Acute Cholecystitis	Ireland
12	Fred Volpicelli	..	..	5	Convulsions	Milford
14	Martha (Burns) Cheney	74	..	..	Heart Disease	Boston
16	Augusto Hetore	..	7	30	Broncho Pneumonia	Milford
22	Bertha E. (Pierson) Worth	29	5	9	Acute Empyema	Mendon
24	Annie (Sudgen) Lapoint	25	7	17	Pul. Tuberculosis	England
26					Stillborn	Milford
26	David Winot	..	11	25	Entero Colitis	Marlboro
27	Harriet C. (Quiggle) Blake	92	5	29	Senility	Mansfield

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1921

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Age			Disease or Cause of Death	Place of Birth
		Y	M	D		
28	Patrick Fenton	51	..	..	Cardio Renal Disease	Belchertown
30	Egidio Ferrari	59	..	..	Cardio Vascular Disease	Italy
30	Attilio Marenghi	..	2	7	Indigestion	Milford
Oct.						
1	Isabel (Hagerty) Fisher	65	8	0	Lobar Pneumonia	England
5	Virgil W. Shurtliff	71	11	22	Croupous Pneumonia	Thomaston
5	Robert Daniel Pratt	2	9	17	Lobar Pneumonia	Milford
6	Dennis O'Sullivan	86	11	19	Cerebral Apoplexy	Ireland
7	Minnie E. (Hatfield) Murphy	64	3	24	Cerebral Apoplexy	Nova Scotia
11	Wilfred Henry Cote	13	11	29	Typhoid Fever	Upton
11					Stillborn	Milford
14	Marco Delmonte	62	5	19	Cancer Oesophagus	Italy
15	Ottavio Lancisi	69	..	..	Bilateral Pyomphosis	Italy
					Uraemia	Italy
26	Minnie (Coady) Randlett	60	8	9	Typhoid Fever	Nova Scotia
27	Hoyt Foster	75	10	29	Cancer of Carcum	Nova Scotia
28	Emma C. (Fletcher) Parkhurst	76	10	10	Carcinoma Rectal	Milford
Nov.						
1	Daniel J. Brown	52	..	..	Valvular Disease of Heart	Hopkinton
3	Samuel H. Blackler	51	..	..	Cancer of Cervical Glands	England
4	John B. Warner	59	10	9	Cerebral Apoplexy	Central Falls, R.I.
6	Henry Blanchette	29	..	..	Fracture of Skull, Automobile Accident	Saundersville
7	Peter Chapdelaine	53	10	3	Encephalitis Lethargica	Milford
7	Jude Leger	52	9	7	Fracture of Skull, Automobile Accident	Canada
10	M. Estelle Prouty	69	9	19	Pernicious Anemia	Upton
14	Armedo Masselli	..	7	22	Broncho Pneumonia	Milford
25	Anna Polisky	3	..	24	Melanolic Sarcoma of Left Eyeball	Milford
16	Melissa F. (Gould) Eldridge	88	6	26	Carcinoma of Right Breast	Chatham
Dec.						
1	Helen McTurk	..	..	3	Spinal Bifida	Milford
1	Anna L. Erickson	75	2	26	Cerebral Apoplexy	Sweden
1	Sarah A. (Eames) Ellis	86	1	25	Carcinoma of Liver	Holliston
3	Paul K. Havener	..	..	25	General Lack of Vitality.	Milford
4	Fannie Lois (Fifield) Porter	83	1	..	Arterio Sclerosis	Conway, N. H.
4	Thomas McCann	62	6	24	Arteriosclerosis	Brookfield
8	Hugh Croskery	35	1	18	Lobar Pneumonia	Fall River
12	Peter Hickey	87	5	12	General Debility	Ireland
12	Catherine Tighe	75	..	..	Cerebral Apoplexy	Ireland
13	Mary Broderick	..	..	9	Hemorrhage at Umbilicus	Milford
13	Margaret A. Monteith	58	..	..	Exhaustion, Surgical Shock	Scotland
15	Ethel B. (Kirkton) Winter	33	3	6	Chronic Valvular Disease of Heart	Boston

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1921

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Age			Disease or Cause of Death	Place of Birth
		Y	M	D		
20	Ellen G. (Buckley) Cahill	83	7	20	Cerebral Apoplexy	Ireland
21	Mary Jane (Parmenter) Dudley	90	7	21	Senility	Marlboro
21	Johanna (Kelley) Graven	68	..	..	Cerebral Apoplexy	Ireland
24	Catherine E. (Fogarty) Moore	55	7	10	Cancer of Uterus	Uxbridge
24					Stillborn	Milford
28	Rosina (Capilla) Repucci	35	8	9	Pul. Tuberculosis	Italy
29	Theresa Mary Cavazza	..	3	18	Broncho Pneumonia	Milford
31	Michael McGuire	56	5	12	Diabetes Moletis	Milford
31	William E. Granger, Jr.	..	..	1	Premature Birth	Milford

Respectfully submitted,

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,

Town Clerk.

TOWN WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Worcester, ss.

To either constable in the town of Milford, in said county,
Greeting :

In the name of the Commonwealth aforesaid, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town, qualified by law to vote in elections and in town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Town, on Monday, the sixth day of March, A. D , 1922, punctually at 5.45 o'clock in the forenoon, to act upon the following articles, namely: —

(The polls may be closed at four o'clock in the afternoon on said day of meeting)

Article 1. To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To choose all necessary town officers, a town clerk, town treasurer, tax collector, auditor, three selectmen, highway surveyor, (for one year,) one assessor, (three years), one overseer of the poor, (three years), one sewer commissioner, (three years), two members of the school committee, (three years), one member of the board of health, (three years), two trustees of town library, (three years), two trustees of Vernon Grove Cemetery, (three years), one trustee of Vernon Grove Cemetery, (one year to fill vacancy) one park commissioner, (three years), and five constables, (one year), to be voted for on ballots prepared and furnished in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 54, of the General Laws of Massachusetts, and acts in amendment thereof and addition thereto.

Also upon said ballots the voters shall give in their votes 'Yes' or 'No' in answer to the following question :

"Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town ? "

Article 3. To hear and act upon the report of the select-

men, town clerk, town treasurer, tax collector, auditor, assessors, overseers of the poor, sewer commissioners, school committee, trustees of town library, trustees of Vernon Grove Cemetery, park commissioners, highway surveyor, chief of police, engineers of the fire department, town solicitor, inspector of wires, inspector of animals, inspector of plumbing, sealer of weights and measures, and any other officers or committees of said town.

Article 4. To raise and appropriate such sum or sums of money as may be necessary to defray town expenses for the financial year ending December 31, 1922.

Article 5. To determine when all taxes for the year 1922 shall become due and payable, the time from which interest on unpaid taxes of said year shall be charged, and the compensation of the collector of taxes for the year ensuing.

Article 6. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Four Hundred Dollars (\$400.00) towards defraying the expenses of Memorial Day.

Article 7. To see if the town will vote to authorize the selectmen to take charge of all legal proceedings for or against the town.

Article 8. To see if the town will vote to authorize the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, to borrow money on and after January 1, 1923, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year, beginning January 1, 1923.

Article 9. To see if the town will vote to create a planning board, as required under the provisions of Section 70, Chapter 41, General Laws of Massachusetts, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 10. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Sixty-five Thousand Dollars (\$65,000.00), or will authorize the town treasurer to issue bonds or notes to an amount not exceeding Sixty-five Thousand Dollars (\$65,000.00), at a rate of interest not exceeding four and one-half per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, for the purpose of the erection, alteration and repair of a school building in the

south end of the town, and the purchase of land necessary therefor, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 11. To see if the town will vote to increase the salaries of the overseers of the poor, and establish the same as follows: Chairman, Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00), other members, Two Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$250.00), each, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 12. To see if the town will vote to establish a by-law or by-laws, to provide for the limitation of particular classes of buildings to specified districts or zones as provided for in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 25, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 13. To see if the town will vote to establish a by-law or by-laws to provide for the appointment and duties of an appropriation, advisory or finance committee as provided in General Laws, Chapter 39, Section 16, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 14. To see if the town will vote to contribute to the cost of operation and fixed charges, within the town of Milford, of the line of the Milford and Uxbridge St. Ry. Co., appropriate money for the same, and act on all matters relating thereto.

Article 15. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00), for the purpose of extending its system of sewerage from the junction of Reade and Dominic streets, along said Dominic street in an easterly direction, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 16. To see if the town will vote to authorize the selectmen to contract and agree in writing for and in behalf of the town of Milford, to contribute one-third of the money, labor or materials toward the cost of laying out and constructing of a certain part of Medway street within the town of Milford, and for this purpose see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Ten Thousand Dollars (\$10,000.00), or will authorize the town treasurer to issue bonds or notes to an amount not exceeding Ten Thousand Dollars (\$10,000.00), at a

rate of interest not exceeding five per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 17. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00), to pay to the Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, "Worcester County Farm Bureau," in accordance with the provisions of, and for the purposes of Chapter 128, General Laws of Massachusetts, or pass any vote or votes in relation thereto.

Article 18. To see if the town will vote to choose a director, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 128, General Laws of Massachusetts, to serve one year, or pass any vote or votes in relation thereto.

Article 19. To see if the town will vote to authorize the selectmen to renew the town's contract with the Milford Electric Light & Power Co. for street lighting, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 20. To see if the town will vote to authorize the selectmen to appoint a committee of citizens to investigate and report at the next town meeting on the possibility of establishing a town forest, and to appropriate the sum of Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00), for the use of the committee for this purpose.

Article 21. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Two Thousand Dollars (\$2000 00) for the maintenance of a school dental clinic, the same to be expended under the supervision of the school committee, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 22. To see if the town will vote to establish and maintain a dental clinic, raise and appropriate money for said purpose, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 23. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding Sixty-five Thousand Dollars (\$65,000 00), and will authorize the town treasurer to issue notes or bonds to an amount not exceeding Sixty five Thousand Dollars (\$65,000.00), at a rate of interest not exceeding

five per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, for the purpose of further constructing its system of sewerage, with particular reference to the enlargement of the sewage disposal works, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 24. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Two Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$250.00) for the purpose of installing a glass clock face on the easterly side of the town clock located in the Town Hall tower, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 25. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Eight Hundred Dollars (\$800.00), for the purpose of repairing Court street, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 26. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1000.00), for the purpose of rebuilding sidewalk on the easterly side of East Main street, from Cook street to Supple square, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 27. To see if the town will vote to sell the parcel of land located on the easterly side of Pearl street and acquired by deed of First Universalist Society in Milford, Mass., deed dated April 9, 1900, and recorded with Worcester District Deeds, Book 1648, Page 215, and authorize the selectmen to sign, execute and deliver the proper deed of conveyance or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 28. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1000.00), for the purpose of repairing Whitney street, or take any action in relation thereto.

And you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the Public Meeting Houses and at the Post-Office in said town, also cause attested copies to be published in Milford Daily News and Milford Gazette, newspapers published in said town, Two Sabbaths at least before the time set for said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with

your doings thereon to the clerk of said town, at the time of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands at Milford, this 21st day of February, A. D. 1922.

JOHN H. EGAN,
FRANCIS G. KERR,
JOHN H. CUNNIFF,
Selectmen of Milford.

A true copy. Attest:

ERNEST E. O'BRIEN,
Constable of Milford.

INDEX.

FIRST SECTION.

	Page.
Appropriations	10
Assessors' Report	79
Auditor's Report	148
Board of Health, Report of	135
Chief of Police, Report of	139
Collector's Report	82
Fire Department, Report of	86
Highway Surveyor, Report of	54
Inspector of Animals, Report of	99
Inspector of Wires, Report of	145
Overseers of Poor, Report of	100
Park Commissioners, Report of	97
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Report of	142
Selectmen's Report	16
Sewerage Commission, Report of	112
Engineer's Report on Enlargement of Sewage Disposal Works	116
Soldiers' Monument, Supple Square	50
Summary of Expenses	13
Town Officers	3
Town Solicitor, Report of	143
Treasurer's Report	58
Trustees of Town Library, Report of	129
Trustees of Vernon Grove Cemetery, Report of	95

SECOND SECTION.

	Page.
School Calendar	2
School Committee, Personnel and Organization	3-5
Report of the Committee	6-7

Secretary's Report	8-14
Analysis of Expenditure	15
(For Total Costs Read \$135,355.26).	
Summary of Statistics	16-17
Report of the Superintendent of Schools :—	
Statistics	18-19
Attendance Forecasts	20
Outstanding Features	20 21
Financial	21
A Larger Budget	21
A "Fifty-Cent Dollar"	22
A New School Building	23-24
Relocation of the Cooking School	25
Continuation School	25-30
High School :—	
Enrollment	30-31
Entertainments	31
Graduation	31-32
Alumni Achievements	32
Athletics	32-33
Orchestra	33
Class Standings	33
Music and Drawing	33
Gifts	33
Recommendations	34
George E. Stacy School :—	
Methods and Processes	35
Mothercraft	35 36
Recommendations	36
Evening School :—	
Statistics of Evening School	37
Term	37
Places of Employment	37
Nationalities	38
Music	38
Drawing	38
Co-operating Agencies :—	
Class in Mothercraft	39
Playgrounds	40
Receipts	40
Expenditures	40-41
Gifts During the Year	41

Changes in Teachers :—	
Left the Service—High School	41
Entered the Service—High School	42
Left the Service—Grades	42
Entered the Service—Grades	42
Continuation School	43
Transfers	43
Changes in Text Books	43
Special Lessons in Patriotism :—	
The Foch Fund	43
The Disarmament Conference	43-44
Milford Teachers' Association	44-45
School Nurse	45-46
School Attendance	46-47
Stamp Savings	47
Employment Certificates Issued	47-49
Repairs	49-50
Recommendations :—	
Accomplished	50
Renewed	50
New Recommendations	50
Endorsements	50
New Projects	51
Report of the School Physicians	52-53
Report of the Dental Clinic	54
Eye and Ear Test	55
Graduation Program	57-60
List of Teachers and Janitors	61-64

THIRD SECTION.

	Page.
Jury List	26
Town Clerk, Report of	35
Town Records	1
Town Warrant	63
Vital Statistics	39

